

# Fiscal space and governmentspending & tax-rate cyclicality patterns: A cross-country comparison, 1960-2016

## Joshua Aizenman, Yothin Jinjarak, Hien Thi Kim Nguyen and Donghyun Park

SEF WORKING PAPER 9/2018

WORKING PAPERS IN ECONOMICS AND FINANCE

School of Economics and Finance | Victoria Business School | www.victoria.ac.nz/sef

The Working Paper series is published by the School of Economics and Finance to provide staff and research students the opportunity to expose their research to a wider audience. The opinions and views expressed in these papers are not necessarily reflective of views held by the school. Comments and feedback from readers would be welcomed by the author(s).

Further enquiries to:

The Administrator School of Economics and Finance Victoria University of Wellington P O Box 600 Wellington 6140 New Zealand

Phone: +64 4 463 5353 Email: alice.fong@vuw.ac.nz

> Working Paper 9/2018 ISSN 2230-259X (Print) ISSN 2230-2603 (Online)

#### Fiscal Space and Government-Spending & Tax-Rate Cyclicality Patterns: A Cross-Country Comparison, 1960-2016

Joshua Aizenman, Yothin Jinjarak, Hien Thi Kim Nguyen, and Donghyun Park

University of Southern California & the NBER <aizenman@usc.edu>, Victoria University of Wellington <yothin.jinjarak@vuw.ac.nz >, Victoria University of Wellington <hien.nguyen@vuw.ac.nz >, Asian Development Bank <dpark@adb.org>

#### Abstract\*

The upward trajectory of OECD policy interest rates may impose growing fiscal challenges, thus testing the fiscal space of countries and their resilience. Against this background, we compare fiscal cyclicality across Asia, Latin America, OECD, and other regions from 1960-2016, then identify factors that explain countries' government spending and tax-policy cyclicality. Our study reveals a mixed fiscal scenery, where more than half of the countries are recently characterized by limited fiscal space, and fiscal policy is either acyclical or procyclical (though not as high the level of 1980s), notably post-GFC becoming even more procyclical in government spending when accounting for net acquisition of nonfinancial assets and capital expenditure (spending components do matter). The cyclicality is asymmetric: on average, a more indebted (relative to tax base) government spent more in good times (positive growth) and cut back the spending even more in bad times (weak economy). Added to the public debt/GDP data, we construct the 'limited-fiscal-capacity' statistic, measured by the size of public debt/[average tax revenue] and its volatility, which is found positively associated with the fiscal pro-cyclicality. Further, we also find that country's sovereign wealth fund has a countercyclical effect in our estimation. The analysis depicts a significant economic impact of an enduring interestrate rise on fiscal space: a 10% increase of public debt/tax base is associated with an upper bound of 6.1% increase in government-spending procyclicality. For both governmentspending cyclicality and tax-rate cyclicality, we find no one-size-fit-all explanation for all (OECD/developing) countries at all (good/bad) times. Fiscal space, trade and financial openness, the share of natural resource/manufacturing exports, inflation, and institutional risks are associated with the cross-country patterns of fiscal cyclicality, suggesting the measured cyclicality is context specific and the fiscal-monetary-political economy interactions are at work. We rank the explanatory factors across countries and regions, and discuss policies to increase the fiscal capacity for countercyclical policy.

<sup>\*</sup> We gratefully acknowledge the useful comments of Luc Eyraud, Madhavi Pundit, Mark Spiegel, and the participants of *Maintaining macroeconomic stability in the current global environment* workshop held on 30-31 May 2018 at Asian Development Bank in Philippines and APEA 2018 Conference held on August 3-4 2018 at University of Southern California. We thank the Asian Development Bank for financial support and ICRG data.

#### 1. Introduction

The Global Financial Crisis (GFC) focused attention on unsustainable leverage growth as a key contributing factor in growing financial fragility associated with "bubbly" dynamics. Essentially a prolonged appreciation of financial and real estate markets increases the vulnerability to sharp asset valuation corrections. A deep enough correction may trigger banking crises and fire sales dynamics, potentially pushing the economy into a prolonged depression and a growing exposure to social and political instability.<sup>1</sup> Concerns about reliving the 1930s Great Depression explain the complex set of policies implemented by the U.S. and other affected countries in the aftermath of the GFC: a massive infusion of liquidity in support of financial and banking systems and bailing out systemic banks and prime creditors. The forced deleverage of private borrowers, and the growing fear of a prolonged recession, induced higher household savings and lower investment, further deepening recessionary forces.

Many countries had thus experimented with fiscal stimuli aimed at mitigating the deepening recessions. Stabilizing the banking and financial systems, in addition to the stimuli, ended up sharply raising countries' public debt/GDP, pushing advanced countries towards a public debt/GDP of above 100% [see Figure 1]. Similar trends applied to emerging market economies [EMEs], driving their public debt/GDP upward, with some reaching well above 50%. Notwithstanding the fact that the average public debt/GDP of EMEs is below that of OECD countries, EMEs' lower tax base/GDP ratios, as well as the higher interest rates paid on their debt (due to sovereign risk premia), imply a rising fragility of EMEs compared with OECD countries. As such, while the public debt/GDP is used frequently in policy discussions, accounting for tax base and the ratio of public debt/average tax base may provide a more informative measure of the fiscal burden associated with the stock of public debt (Aizenman & Jinjarak, 2011). Henceforth, we refer to this fiscal measure as *limited fiscal space*.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> See Minsky (1992) for the financial instability hypothesis, which analyzes financial market fragility over the life cycle of an economy with speculative investment bubbles endogenous to financial markets. Rajan (2006) pointed out that banking deregulation during the 1980s–2000s increased leverage and risk taking, contributing to a greater exposure to financial stability associated with tail risks. Schularick and Taylor (2012) and Jordà, Schularick, and Taylor (2013) provided empirical evidence linking leverage, business cycles, and crises.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> The euro crisis provided a vivid example of how focusing on public debt/GDP below a certain threshold caused a failure to recognize the large heterogeneity of the tax base/GDP in the Eurozone (Aizenman, Hutchison, & Jinjarak, 2013). Similarly, the interest expense needed to serve the public debt as a share of tax revenue may provide a robust measure of the burden of serving the public debt and be more informative than the interest cost of the public debt/GDP ratio.

Importantly, the post-GFC trajectory failed to deal with leverage concerns: "At \$164 trillion—equivalent to 225% of global GDP—global debt continues to hit new record highs almost a decade after the collapse of Lehman Brothers. Compared with the previous peak in 2009, the world is now 12% of GDP deeper in debt, reflecting a pickup in both public and nonfinancial private sector debt after a short hiatus. All income groups have experienced increases in total debt, but, by far, EMEs are in the lead." (Fiscal Monitor, 2018). In other words, stabilizing a crisis triggered by an unsustainable leverage growth in turn contributed to a potentially untenable increase in leverage/GDP ratios.

For the past decade, the monetary easing associated with the U.S. Federal Reserve (FED) and the European Central Bank (ECB) policies in the aftermath of the GFC led to an unprecedented decline of policy interest rates and risk premia. These developments markedly reduced the flow costs of serving the rising public and private debt, thereby masking the increasing fragility associated with the rising aggregate leverage/GDP. This period has now passed: the (so far) robust recovery of the U.S., the gradual unwinding of the FED's balance sheet, the projected upward trajectory of the FED's funds rate, and the recovery of the Eurozone will impose growing fiscal challenges that will test countries' fiscal space and their ability to cope with projected higher interest rates by raising their resilience.

A key resilience margin is securing fiscal space—i.e., the fiscal capacity of countercyclical policy aimed at mitigating business cycles and preventing a prolonged depression in the aftermath of financial crises (Auerbach, 2011; Ostry, Ghosh, Kim, & Qureshi, 2010); see also Gavin, Hausmann, Perotti, and Talvi (1996) on the identification of fiscal procyclicality as a major amplifier of developing countries' vulnerability to shocks. Remarkably, over the last two decades leading to the GFC, a growing share of fiscal policies in developing countries and EMEs had graduated from procyclicality and become countercyclical [see J. Frankel (2011) and J. A. Frankel, Vegh, and Vuletin (2013)]. Cross-country studies offer several explanations. Woo (2009) presented some evidence showing that social polarization, as measured by income and educational inequality, is consistently and positively associated with fiscal procyclicality on economic growth. Aizenman and Jinjarak (2012) found that higher income inequality is strongly associated with a lower tax base, lower de-facto fiscal space, and higher sovereign spreads. Vegh and Vuletin (2015) find that tax policy is less procyclical/more countercyclical in countries with better institutional

quality and more financially integrated; tax and spending policies are conducted in a symmetric way over the business cycle. For brevity, Table 1 provides a summary of the related literature.<sup>3</sup>

Against this background, we assess definitions and empirical measures of fiscal cyclicality, compare fiscal cyclicality across Asia, Latin America, the OECD, and other regions, then identify factors accounting for spending and tax policy cyclicality patterns. We link the capacity of countercyclical policy to the fiscal space and the stage of economic and institutional development, as both are associated with the servicing capabilities of domestic and foreign debt. Our analysis focuses on differences across the country groups and examine the role of economic structure (commodity versus manufacturing outputs), financial openness, as well as institutions and socio-economic factors (political risks, polarization, and ethnic polarization). The paper concludes with an analysis of possible scenarios and suggested policies aiming at increasing the resilience of EMEs.

Our study reveals a mixed fiscal scenery, where more than half of the countries are characterized by limited fiscal space, and fiscal policy is either pro- or acyclical. More limited fiscal capacity, as measured by public debt / [3-years moving-average tax revenue] and its volatility are positively associated with fiscal cyclicality, while public debt/GDP are statistically significant in several cases, suggesting that public debt/tax base provides a robust fiscal-space explanation for studying government-spending and tax-rate cyclicality.<sup>4</sup> We calculate the impact of an enduring interest-rate rise on fiscal space, rank countries and regions by the fragility of their fiscal space to such an environment, and discuss policies to increase fiscal resilience.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Related strands of the literature examine fiscal multipliers: see Ramey and Zubairy (2018), Leeper, Traum, and Walker (2017), and Ilzetski, Mendoza, and Vegh (2013); fiscal rules: see IMF (2017); and large fiscal adjustments: see Alesina, Favero, and Giavazzi (2015). Empirically, fiscal cyclicality, fiscal multipliers, fiscal rules, and large fiscal adjustments are intertwining issues; their relationships remain an open question and a challenge to address altogether in one go.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Public debt/tax base in public finance is akin the net debt to earnings before interest depreciation and amortization ratio in the corporate sector (aka Debt / EBITDA). Net debt to earnings ratio is a measurement of leverage, how many years it would take for a company to pay back its debt if net borrowing is zero, and EBITDA are held constant; used frequently by credit rating agencies. "Ratios higher than 4 or 5 typically set off alarm bells because this indicates that a company is less likely to be able to handle its debt burden, and thus is less likely to be able to take on the additional debt required to grow the business", see <a href="https://www.investopedia.com/terms/n/net-debt-to-ebitda-ratio.asp">https://www.investopedia.com/terms/n/net-debt-to-ebitda-ratio.asp</a>.

#### 2. Empirical Analysis

This section describes the data and reports the empirical patterns of fiscal cyclicality across Asia, Latin America, the OECD countries, and other regions, comparing the estimates across time periods from 1960-2016. We then explore the determinants of countries' capacities in conducting countercyclical fiscal policy, focusing on tax base, public debt, economic structure, financial openness, as well as institutions and socio-economic factors.

Our choice of controlling variables aims at three factors associating with the fiscal capacity to conduct countercyclical policy; the list is by no means exhaustive and subject to data availability. First: the credit constraints. The shape of the supply of funds facing the public sector in recessions is a key determinant of fiscal space. A flatter supply of funds implies an easier countercyclical policy funded by borrowing, which in turn is impacted by the presence of buffers [international reserves, sovereign wealth funds] possibly managed by a fiscal rule that allows for more counter-cyclicality during recessions. Furthermore, lower external and internal private and public debt/GDP, as well as the ability to borrow in domestic currency, is associated with greater fiscal space thereby allowing for cheaper borrowing in bad times.

Second: the quality of institutions. Factors associating with fiscal space also include a history of default and inflation, the terms of trade volatility, the quality of institutions, and so forth. In particular, the collection efficiency of tax revenue is impacted by the maturity of institutions and the spectrum of taxes [e.g., value-added taxes (VAT) and income taxes that are properly enforced]. Greater political and ethnic polarization, inequality, and corruption may reduce a population's cooperation to pay their "fair share", thereby making tax collection harder, increasing country's sovereign spreads, and leading to lower fiscal space. Public procyclicality may also be weaker in countries with more progressive taxes and transfers, as well as more countercyclical infrastructure expenditure [e.g. the People's Republic of China's use of infrastructure and housing investment as a countercyclical policy]. Third: the tax-base variability. The magnitude of revenue procyclicality depends on production structure. Higher commodity share in the GDP may be associated with higher exposure to procyclicality of government revenues. Higher urbanization and international trade is associated with easier collection of taxes, implying that tax compliance is higher and may result in tax revenue procyclicality.

#### 2.1. Data and Empirical Specifications

To estimate the empirical patterns of fiscal-policy cyclicality and its determinants, we start by using the benchmark framework in the literature; see for example Woo (2009). Specifically, we proceed the empirical analysis in two estimation steps:

Estimation Step 1: Country-specific time-series regressions to measure the cyclicality of fiscal (spending, tax rates) policy for the 1960–2016 period (and sub-periods):

$$\Delta \log RGS_{it} = \alpha_i + \beta_i * \Delta \log RGDP_{it} + \varepsilon_{it}, \qquad (1)$$

where *i* and *t* denote country and year;  $\alpha_i$  is a constant term,  $\varepsilon_{it}$  is an error term, *RGS* is real general government final consumption, and *RGDP* is real gross domestic product. In this baseline model, we use a standard two-step Prais-Winsten regression to correct for the first-order autocorrelation in the residuals. In Prais-Winsten approach, the errors are assumed to follow a first-order autoregressive process. Since the structure of error terms is unobservable, we also report OLS with robust standard error (RSE) as a further check. We repeat the estimation procedure for the spending (GS) cyclicality subsequently for the tax rate (VAT, PIT, and CIT) cyclicality.

The estimated beta ( $\hat{\beta}GS$ ) is the measure of spending-policy cyclicality: a positive and statistically significant coefficient indicates fiscal procyclicality; a negative and statistically significant coefficient indicates fiscal countercyclicality, and a statistically insignificant coefficient indicates fiscal acyclicality [note that the signs of tax-rate cyclicality coefficient, that is,  $\hat{\beta}VAT$ ,  $\hat{\beta}PIT$ , and  $\hat{\beta}CIT$ , are the opposite that of the spending-policy cyclicality coefficient,  $\hat{\beta}GS$ ]. Clearly, a statistically significant coefficient does not necessarily imply a country conducts countercyclical fiscal policy for the whole sample period; we examine sub-periods and fiscal cyclicality across good and bad times in the following sections.

There is some variation in the estimation of fiscal cyclicality in the literature: see, for example, Lane (2003), Ilzetzki and Vegh (2008), and Vegh and Vuletin (2015), and the comparison of their methods in Table 1. We use real GDP growth instead of the output gap [based on real output and potential series by applying filtering tools, i.e. Hodrick-Prescott filter, Baxter-King filter, and Kalman filter] due to data availability. It is also unlikely that any of the potential output estimation and filtering are commonly applicable across countries. As a bottom line, we aim for the empirical framework as straightforward and easy to replicate as possible in a cross-country/panel sample. To construct the sample, we keep the countries with at least 25 years of

data. We deflated the nominal general government final consumption and nominal GDP using the GDP deflator. The main data source is the World Development Indicator (WDI) covering 137 countries from 1960–2016. For 33 countries without sufficient data from WDI, we supplement with information from the International Financial Statistics (IFS) and World Economic Outlook (WEO). These data are publicly available; we provide the raw data and codes for constructing the sample on the online appendix.

Estimation Step 2: Cross-country regressions to explain the fiscal (spending, tax rates) cyclicality for the 1960-2016 period.

We then study the determinants of the estimated  $\hat{\beta}GS$ ,  $\hat{\beta}VAT$ ,  $\hat{\beta}PIT$ , and  $\hat{\beta}CIT$ , focusing on the measure of limited fiscal capacity, macroeconomic and socio-economic, as well as institutional variables:

$$\hat{\beta}_i = c_0 + \gamma_i CONTROLS_i + e_i , \qquad (2)$$

where *i* denotes country, *CONTROLS*<sub>*i*</sub> includes macroeconomic and socio-economic variables, averaged over the 1960-2016 period, including inflation, trade openness, financial openness, government size (its consumption share in the GDP), political constraints, limited fiscal capacity, export structure, and country risk, respectively. To account for the heteroskedascity, we estimate OLS regression with the White robust standard error.

Some comments on our selection of the determinants are in order. To calculate the ratio of public debt to tax revenue, we use general government tax including social contributions. To capture its second moments, we also calculate the volatility of limited fiscal capacity, using its standard deviation. As the size of tax base is persistent in the short- to medium-run, we also add an alternative measure of limited fiscal capacity, using the ratio of public debt to the 3-years moving average of tax revenue. In the estimation, we compare the public debt/tax base with the public debt/GDP, as fiscal space is a multidimensional concept, exemplified in several fiscal indicators (International Monetary Fund, 2016). To account for socio-economic and institutional quality, we use several composite risk indicators, including financial, economic, and political conditions from ICRG. We also control for political constraints (the extent to which the executives

face political constraints in implementing their policy) drawn from Henisz (2002). We report in Table 2 the pairwise-correlation matrix across the determinants and Table 3 the descriptive summary statistics of the variables in our sample [note that there are fewer countries in the later sub-period as time-series estimation becomes more demanding for many countries]. Appendix Table A1 provides the data sources and variable description.

#### 2.2. Results: Government-Spending Cyclicality and Its Determinants

Table 4 reports the summary of government-spending cyclicality based on the countryspecific coefficients ( $\hat{\beta}GS$ ) using Prais-Winsten estimator in Appendix Table A2: column 4. Based on the coefficient signs, we group countries into countercyclicality (6 countries), procyclicality (92 countries), and acyclicality (72 countries). Appendix Table A6.1 and Table A6.2 show the key statistics of the most procyclical and the most countercyclical countries in each region based on  $\hat{\beta}GS$ .

Looking across geographic regions in Table 4 for the 1960-2016 period, the governmentspending cyclicality  $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}GS$  of the Sub-Saharan Africa is the highest among the estimates of  $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}GS$ (0.89; most procyclical), followed by Latin American and the Caribbean (0.77), the Middle East and North Africa (0.69), East Asia and Pacific (0.46), Europe and Central Asia (0.41), South Asia (0.35), while North America has negative and the lowest estimates of  $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}GS$  (-0.25; most countercyclical). Across income levels, the degree of procyclicality is negatively associated with income level—i.e., non-OECD countries, on average, are more fiscally procyclical (0.74, higher  $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}GS$ ) than OECD countries (0.19). Looking across income levels, the low-income countries are most fiscally procyclical (0.93) followed by lower-middle income countries (0.78), upper-middle income countries (0.69), and the high-income group (0.32). Comparing OECD countries and Non-OECD countries, the latter group is more fiscally procyclical (0.74 compared to 0.19 of the former). The empirical patterns of fiscal cyclicality across geographic regions and income levels are similar in the 1980-2016 sub-period; globally, countries became less procyclical and notably the OECD turned countercyclical. Figures 2 and 3 visualize the fiscal cyclicality of government spending ( $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}GS$ ) by geographic region and income level.

What might explain the cross-country differences? Table 5 reports the estimation of fiscalcyclicality ( $\hat{\beta}GS$ ) coefficients on socio-economic and institutional variables for the 1960-2016 period, and the 1980-2016 sub-period. The main findings are as follows. Political constraints (*polcon*) are negatively associated with government-spending procyclicality, implying a greater degree of political constraints preventing policy discretions, which in turn limits fiscal procyclicality. Inflation (*inf*) is positively associated with fiscal procyclicality, suggesting the role of macroeconomic instability, seigniorage, and/or passive monetary policy. Trade openness (*trade*) and financial openness (*TAL*) are negatively associated with fiscal cyclicality, implying that the countries are less likely to conduct procyclical fiscal policy if they are more trade and financially open; fiscal multipliers are smaller for more open economies. Government size, as measured by its consumption share in GDP (*gs*), is statistically insignificant in explaining fiscal-policy procyclicality; dropping *gs* does not affect the robustness of the main results.

More limited fiscal capacity, as measured by public debt/tax base (*fiscal, lfiscap*) and its volatility (*fiscal\_vol, lfiscap\_vol*) are positively associated with fiscal procyclicality, while public debt/GDP (*debt*) and its volatility (*debt\_vol*) are statistically insignificant, suggesting that public debt/tax base provides a robust explanation for government-spending procyclicality for the 1960-2016 period. Manufacturing export share (*manu*) is negatively associated with fiscal procyclicality, while natural resource export share (*nare*) is statistically insignificant. The composite risk index and all three component risk indices (economic, financial, and political), as well as eight out of twelve political component risk indices (social economic conditions, investment profile, internal conflict, corruption, military in politics, ethnic tensions, law and order, and bureaucracy quality), are negatively associated with fiscal procyclicality, thus indicating that lower institutional quality is associated with higher fiscal procyclicality.

Comparing the 1960-2016 period and the 1980-2016 sub-period [fewer countries as timeseries estimation becomes more data demanding for many countries], the positive associations of political constraint, inflation, manufacturing export share, and institutional quality with fiscal procyclicality are largely the same. However, we find that natural resource export share and public debt/GDP become statistically and positively associated with fiscal procyclicality. The countryspecific estimated coefficients using OLS estimators are consistent with those obtained from the Prais-Winsten estimators, both qualitatively and quantitatively; we find 3 fiscally countercyclical countries, 97 procyclical countries, and 70 acyclical countries [see Appendix Table A2, column 7]. The ranking of government-spending cyclicality by region, income level, and OECD group based on OLS estimates is consistent with those of the Prais-Winsten estimates. In addition, most of the associations between socio-economic/institutional variables and fiscal-policy cyclicality based on the OLS  $\hat{\beta}GS$  estimators [see Table 5b] are supportive to the Prais-Winsten estimates, suggesting that autocorrelation and heteroscedasticity, while not necessarily non-existing, do not influence our main findings.

#### 2.3. Additional Results: Tax-Rate Cyclicality

We look for more patterns of fiscal cyclicality by examining the association between tax rates and real GDP growth. Vegh and Vuletin (2015) construct a comprehensive data set of tax rates, including value-added tax (VAT), personal income tax (PIT), and corporate income tax (CIT). They find that tax rates are mostly procyclical (acyclical) in developing (industrial) countries, and, interestingly, VAT is procyclical in industrial countries. We are interested in understanding what explain the state (good/bad) and time-varying nature of fiscal procyclicality. To proceed, we regress tax rates (VAT, PIT, and CIT) on the percentage change in real GDP by country:

$$taxrate_{it} = \alpha_i + \beta_i^* \Delta \ logRGDP_{it} + \varepsilon_{it} \tag{3}$$

, using a two-step Prais-Winsten procedure. Due to the step-like infrequent adjustment of tax rates, the estimated coefficients of some countries cannot be obtained because of the non-convergence of the AR(1) coefficient. Note that the interpretation of a sign on the estimated coefficient  $(\hat{\beta}VAT, \hat{\beta}PIT, \hat{\beta}CIT)$  is the opposite that of  $\hat{\beta}GS$ : for tax-rate cyclicality, a positive and statistically significant coefficient indicates countercyclicality; a negative and statistically significant coefficient indicates procyclicality; and a statistically insignificant coefficient indicates acyclicality. The tax-rate data cover 76 countries from 1960 to 2016. By including countries with at least 25 years of tax-rat series, we have 35 countries with VAT, 62 countries with PIT, and 62 countries with CIT. Appendix Tables A3–A5 (column 4) report the Prais-Winsten average estimated coefficients of tax-policy cyclicality using VAT, PIT, and CIT, respectively. Table A3 groups for  $\hat{\beta}VAT$  the countries into countercyclicality (3 countries), procyclicality (5 countries), and acyclicality (8 countries), and acyclicality (48 countries). Table A5 groups for  $\hat{\beta}CIT$  the countries into countercyclicality (26 countries), and acyclicality (54

countries). Based on the estimates of tax-rate cyclicality, a majority of countries are fiscally acyclical. Appendix Tables A7.1-A9.2 provides the key statistics of the most procyclical and the most countercyclical countries based on  $\hat{\beta}VAT$ ,  $\hat{\beta}PIT$ ,  $\hat{\beta}CIT$ , respectively.

We cross check the OLS estimators with the Prais-Winsten estimators. Appendix Tables A3-A5 column 7 present estimated OLS coefficients for  $\hat{\beta}VAT$ ,  $\hat{\beta}PIT$ ,  $\hat{\beta}CIT$ . For VAT, there are 13 procyclical, 5 countercyclical and 17 acyclical countries. For PIT, there are 12 procyclical, 13 countercyclical, and 37 acyclical countries. For CIT, there are 15 procyclical, 10 countercyclical, and 37 acyclical countries. As OLS estimation makes use of all available observations (regardless of the minimum 25 years/country cut-off), we have more countries than in the Prais-Winsten estimation. While we continue to find that the majority of countries are acyclical, the OLS estimates suggest that more countries are associated with either procyclical or countercyclical tax policy. For countries with available VAT data, more of them are associated with VAT policy procyclicality, while their PIT and CIT are either countercyclical or acyclical.

After obtaining tax-rate cyclicality coefficients ( $\hat{\beta}VAT$ ,  $\hat{\beta}PIT$ ,  $\hat{\beta}CIT$ ) we then regress them on socio-economic and institutional variables; recall that the interpretation of  $\hat{\beta}VAT$  is opposite that of  $\hat{\beta}GS$ . Tables 6-8 report the determinants of tax-rate cyclicality for VAT, PIT, and CIT, respectively. As shown in Table 6 for VAT,  $\hat{\beta}VAT$  is negatively associated, i.e. becoming more fiscally procyclical, with higher inflation (*inf*), higher institutional quality (consistent with the findings of Vegh and Vuletin (2015)), more debt/GDP volatility (*debt\_vol*), and lower natural resource export share (*nare*). Table 7 reports the determinants of personal income tax rate:  $\hat{\beta}PIT$ is negatively associated, that is, personal income tax rate is more procyclical with more limited fiscal space (*fiscal\_vol*, *lfiscap*, *lfiscap\_vol*), lower manufacturing export share (*manu*), lower institutional quality, and higher socio-economic and political risks. The determinants of corporate income tax rate are reported in Table 8:  $\hat{\beta}CIT$  is negatively associated (thus, being more procyclical) with smaller government size (*gs*), average growth (*GDP*), higher trade openness (*trade*), higher debt/GDP (*debt*), and lower institutional quality.

Our results so far suggest that, for both government-spending cyclicality and tax-rate cyclicality, there is no one-size-fit-all explanation for all (OECD/developing) countries at all (good/bad) times. Fiscal space, trade and financial openness, the share of natural resource/manufacturing exports, inflation, and institutional risks are associated with the cross-

country patterns of fiscal cyclicality. The fiscal-monetary-political economy interactions are at work.

#### 3. Economic Significance and Policy Implications

#### 3.1. Baseline

#### 3.1.1. Determinants of fiscal cyclicality

To derive the impact, we calculate the economic significance and rank the explanatory variables. The economic significance of each explanatory variable is calculated by multiplying its (sample) standard deviation with the (estimated) coefficient from the regression, thereby approximating the impact of one standard deviation change of the variable on the degree of fiscal cyclicality. Figure 4a plots the economic significance for each of the explanatory variables to the government-spending cyclicality ( $\hat{\beta}GS$ ); Figure 5a the economic impact to VAT cyclicality ( $\hat{\beta}VAT$ ); Figure 6a the economic impact to PIT cyclicality ( $\hat{\beta}PIT$ ); and Figure 7a the economic impact to CIT cyclicality ( $\hat{\beta}CIT$ ). We report the economic impact from both the Prais-Winsten estimators and the OLS estimators, to account for autocorrelation and heteroscedasticity that might exist in the data.

For government-spending cyclicality, Figure 4a highlights the economic impact of institutional quality (neg.), manufacturing export share (neg.), natural resource export share (pos.), and limited fiscal space (pos.). For tax-rate cyclicality, the economic impacts across the explanatory variables are largely similar for personal income tax and corporate income tax, with the exception of VAT. Figure 5a shows the economic impact of institutional quality (pos.), manufacturing export share (pos.), natural resource export share (neg.), and limited fiscal space (neg.) on VAT procyclicality,  $\hat{\beta}VAT$  (recall the sign of tax-rate cyclicality is the opposite that of government-spending cyclicality); quite the opposite from the economic impacts on  $\hat{\beta}PIT$  (Figure 6a) and  $\hat{\beta}CIT$  (Figure 7a). This suggests that the cyclicality patterns of VAT differ from the patterns of PIT and CIT.

#### 3.1.2. Fiscal cyclicality: OECD v. Non-OECD countries

It turns out that the uniqueness of VAT cyclicality is traceable in the OECD v. non-OECD cyclicality patterns. We look into the different cyclical patterns of government spending in OECD

and non-OECD countries using panel regressions with pooled-OLS and Fixed Effects (controlling for country and year effects) specifications with robust standard errors, shown in Table 9a. From 1960-2016, the non-OECD countries are more procyclical, by a factor of 1.5-3.0, than the OECD countries. When it comes to tax-rate cyclicality, however, as shown in Table 9b we find that OECD countries are fiscally procyclical in VAT, but countercyclical in CIT and PIT; whereas non-OECD countries are associated with tax procyclicality in VAT, CIT, and PIT.

#### 3.1.3. Government-spending cyclicality by income level

There is no surprise here. Studying with panel data estimation the cyclical patterns of government spending across income groups, shown in Table 10a we find that higher-income countries are less fiscally procyclical, followed by middle-income countries, then the low-income countries. This finding is consistent with the results from country-specific time-series regressions reported in Table 4, as well as the panel estimation of OECD v. non-OECD countries.

#### 3.1.4. Government-spending cyclicality by sub-periods

What is the time-varying nature of fiscal cyclicality? We find that it matters whether the government spending includes net acquisition of nonfinancial assets and capital expenditure, or not. Using the WDI data, which does not include net acquisition of nonfinancial assets and capital expenditure, we find that, on average, countries in our sample have become less procyclical since the 1980s. We divided the whole sample into 6 sub-periods: 1960–1971; 1972–1980; 1981–1989; 1990–1998; 1999–2007; and 2008–2016 (hence, the first sub-period covers 12 years, and each of the other periods covers 9 years of data). As shown in Table 11a, the 1981–1989 period is characterized by the highest procyclical government-spending levels, followed by the 1990–1998 period, the 1999–2007 period, then the 2008–2016 period. Based on this evidence, government-spending cyclicality is on the downward trend.

The picture changes if we account for the net acquisition of nonfinancial assets and capital expenditure into the government spending. Using instead the government spending data based on WEO definition, which includes net acquisition of nonfinancial assets and capital expenditure, countries in our sample have not become less procyclical during the past two decades. Using the WEO data, we divided the sample into 2 periods, before-crisis period

(pre-2008) and after-crisis period (from 2008 onwards). Shown in Table 11b the post-GFC period is no less fiscally procyclical compared to the before-crisis period (controlling for country and year fixed effects, the post-GFC is more procyclical). While the 2008-2016 procyclicality is well below the level witnessed in the 1980s, the current historic-high public debt outstanding may be detrimental to any chance of countercyclical policy in a more unpredictable macroeconomic environment.

#### 3.1.5. Determinants of government-spending cyclicality across regions

It is clear that the degrees of fiscal cyclicality differ markedly across countries and regions. Given the differences in the economic development and institutions, it is unlikely that we can come up with a sweeping explanation, but at least we can try. In order to examine the economic significance of each explanatory variable on the regional basis for explaining government-spending cyclicality, we repeat the analysis by region. North America and South Asia are dropped due to insufficient data. Hence, we study in details five geographic regions: East Asia and the Pacific, Europe and Central Asia, Latin America and the Caribbean, the Middle East and North Africa, and Sub-Saharan Africa. We show in Figures 8–12 the economic impacts by region, focusing closely on the associations of public debt, export structure, and country risks with the government-spending cyclicality.

East Asia and the Pacific: governance and institutional quality, as measured by most of the country risk indices, have large and negative effects on fiscal procyclicality (except external conflict index, which is not statistically significant). Europe and Central Asia: manufacturing export share and institutional quality have the expected negative association with fiscal procyclicality; however, public debt/GDP has a statistically significant and negative association with the government-spending cyclicality (that is, more debt/GDP is associated with more fiscally procyclical). Latin America and the Caribbean: better institutional quality, more stable politics, smaller share of natural resource exports, and lower public debt/GDP are associated with lower government-spending procyclicality. The Middle East and North Africa: somewhat intriguing as good scores on some socio-economic and political-stability variables are negatively associated with fiscal procyclicality as expected, but there are institutional variables (lower corruption, better bureaucratic quality) positively associated with fiscal procyclicality. Sub-Saharan African countries: interestingly some evidence of better institutional quality positively associating with

procyclicality, yet the negative association of fiscal space (public debt relative to tax base and GDP) and the share of manufacturing exports with government-spending procyclicality is the most obvious in this region.

#### 3.1.6. Excluding Social Contributions from the Tax Base

Tax base has several components. What would happen if we repeat the estimation using tax base without social security contributions? Social contributions are important to many countries' budgets. However, we do not find much difference in the regression results as well as the economic significance of each explanatory variables to  $\hat{\beta}GS$ ,  $\hat{\beta}VAT$ ,  $\hat{\beta}PIT$ ,  $\hat{\beta}CIT$ , in the whole sample period and sub-periods.

#### 3.2. Fiscal Space in Deteriorating Macroeconomic Environment

#### 3.2.1. Increase in Public Debt/Tax Base and Government-Spending Cyclicality, by Region

What would happen if there is an enduring rise in the global interest rate, thereby increasing the cost of borrowing and servicing public debt? To gain further insight, we looked closely at the economic significance of limited fiscal capacity on government-spending cyclicality, using both the public debt/tax base [see Figure 13(i)] and the public debt/3-year average tax base [see Figure 13(ii)]. We then calculated what would happen if fiscal capacity drops by 10%: specifically, 0.1\*(Regional-Specific estimated coefficient of public debt/tax base)\*(Regional-Specific public debt/tax base average over the 1960-2016 period). The top panels in Figures 13(i) and 13(ii) show the limited fiscal capacity, as measured by public debt/tax base, average from 2010 to 2016. East Asia and the Pacific and the Middle East and North Africa have on average lower fiscal capacity compared to Latin America and Caribbean, Sub-Saharan Africa, and Europe and Central Asia. However, as shown in the bottom panels the Sub-Saharan Africa is distinctly fragile fiscally, being exposed to large government-spending procyclicality if the macroeconomic environment and its fiscal space deteriorate. Based on the calculation, a 10% increase in public debt/tax base is associated with an upper bound of 6.1% increase in government-spending procyclicality.

#### 3.2.2. Increase in Public Debt/Tax Base and Government-Spending Cyclicality, by Country

We also calculate for each country the impact of deteriorating fiscal space: specifically: 0.1\*(Country-Specific public debt/tax base)\*(Regional-Specific estimated coefficient of public debt/tax base) to estimate the economic significance of a 10% drop in fiscal capacity on a country basis to the government-spending cyclicality. We use regional-specific coefficient in place of country-specific coefficient as there is insufficient country-level data to estimate the 2<sup>nd</sup>-step regression (that is, equation (2);  $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}} \boldsymbol{GS} = f[Public Debt/Tax Base, Control Variables])$  on the country-by-country basis. As shown in the upper panels of Figure 14(i) and 14(ii), Iraq, Japan, Singapore, Egypt, Greece, Libya, Yemen, Jamaica show limited fiscal capacity based on the 2010–2016 data, accumulating public debt four to eight times larger than their tax base (Iraq has public debt approximately forty time higher than its tax revenue). According to the calculation, fiscally fragile countries are mostly in Sub-Saharan Africa (Republic of Congo, Nigeria, Rwanda Seychelles,) and a few cases in East Asia and the Pacific (Vietnam, Indonesia, Cambodia; and Japan, which is rather an exceptional case).

#### 3.3. Fiscal Cyclicality at Good Times v. Bad Times

Recent studies point to the importance of understanding the asymmetry of fiscal cyclicality in good times vis-à-vis bad times. Alesina et al. (2017) use the narrative-identified exogenous fiscal stabilizations (i.e. their adoption is not supposed to be correlated with the economic cycle) to show that for 16 OECD countries the government spending cuts and cuts in transfers are much less harmful than tax hikes. Auerbach and Gorodnichenko (2017) show that for G-7 countries the government spending shocks do not lead to persistent increases in debt-to-GDP ratios or costs of borrowing, especially during periods of economic weakness. Yet, we are concerned with both industrial and developing countries. While the estimated  $\hat{\beta}$ 's so far [from equations (1) and (3)] provide the patterns of government-spending and tax-rate cyclicality, we could delve further by separating the fiscal actions in good times from the fiscal actions in bad times. Not to complicating our analysis with output-gap estimates and trend filtering, we define good times as the periods with positive real GDP growth rate and bad times as the periods with negative real GDP growth rate:

$$\Delta \log RGS_{it} = \alpha_i + \gamma_i * \Delta \log RGDP_{it} + \lambda_i * D_{it} + \theta_i * \Delta \log RGDP_{it} * D_{it} + v_{it}$$
(4)

, where  $D_{it} = 0$  if good times (strong economic growth in country *i* at time *t*), D = 1 if bad times (weak economic growth), and  $\theta_i$  tests the asymmetric response of government spending in bad

times compared to good times for country *i*. To obtain the OLS and the Prais-Winsten estimators, we regress:

$$D = 0: \qquad \Delta \ logRGS_{it} = \alpha_i + \gamma_i * \Delta \ logRGDP_{it} + u_{it}$$
(4a)

D = 1: 
$$\Delta \log RGS_{it} = (\alpha_i + \lambda_i) + (\gamma_i + \theta_i) * \Delta \log RGDP_{it} + \omega_{it}$$
(4b)

#### 3.3.1. Fiscal cyclicality at good times v. bad times, by country

Appendix Tables A2-A5 (columns 5, 6, 8, and 9) present fiscal cyclicality (government spending and tax) by country at good times (D = 0) and bad times (D = 1) respectively by Prais-Winsten and OLS estimations. In Table A2, the OLS estimation is less demanding on the data and afford us more countries than the Prais-Winsten estimation. While not many, we find that fiscally countercyclical countries (according to the Prais-Winsten estimator) during good times are Canada, South Korea, Kyrgyz Republic, and Sweden. Note that the estimated coefficients from OLS estimator differ significantly from the Prais-Winsten estimator for many countries. There are many countries that are either more procyclical or acyclical in their government spending during bad times. But there are also countries that are more procyclical in good times, and there are countries that are more countercyclical in bad times. Essentially, we have a mixed bag of asymmetries in government-spending cyclicality patterns.

For tax-rate cyclicality, the OLS and Prais-Winsten estimators yield even more mixed results. Based on the OLS estimators, for VAT most of the countries (except two) are either acyclical or procyclical during good times and even more procyclical during bad times [see Table A3]. For PIT and CIT the OLS estimators yield more countercyclical cases for both good times and bad times, while the Prais-Winsten estimators suggest either procyclical or acyclical tax-rate policy for most of the countries [see Tables A4-A5]. Like government spending, it is not at all obvious for the tax-rate policy cyclicality in term of its asymmetric patterns across good times and bad times.

#### 3.3.2. Determinants of fiscal cyclicality at good times v. bad times

To make sense of the country-specific asymmetry across good and bad times, we reestimate the determinants and find that the associations between the government-spending procyclicality  $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}} \boldsymbol{G} \boldsymbol{S}$  and explanatory variables during good times are largely similar to the baseline model: positively with limited fiscal capacity and its volatility, as well as natural resource share of exports; and negatively with manufacturing share of exports and country risks [see Table A10.1-A10.2]. Volatility of public debt is also positively associated with government-spending procyclicality in good times. For bad times, the volatility of limited fiscal capacity and investment profile are statistically significant and negatively associated with government-spending cyclicality. Hence, it seems that in bad times, public debt, tax base, and investment confidence play a larger role in the government-spending cyclicality. Figure 4b summarizes the economic significance of the explanatory variables on the government-spending cyclicality in good and bad times. Focusing on the fiscal space, we note the asymmetry in its impact on the government-spending cyclicality: more limited fiscal space is associated with more fiscal procyclicality in good times (Figure 4b.iii) and with even more fiscal procyclicality in bad times (Figure 4b.iii); a more indebted (relative to tax base) government spent more in good times and cut back even more in bad times.

#### 3.4. Cyclicality of Government-Spending with Capital Investment

As shown in Section 3.1, we find significant differences between the governmentspending cyclicality including capital investment (WEO 1980-2016 data; more procyclical over time) and the government-spending cyclicality excluding capital investment (WDI 1960-2016 data: less procyclical over time). To examine the sensitivity of our empirical findings, we re-estimate Section 2.2 for the government-spending cyclicality with the capital investment using the same set of controlling variables. The dependent variable is the general government total-expenditure defined as total expense plus the net acquisition of nonfinancial assets: the net acquisition of nonfinancial assets equals gross fixed capital formation less consumption of fixed capital plus changes in inventories and transactions in other nonfinancial assets; this definition and the data are from the World Economic Outlook (WEO) database.

Based on the estimated country-specific  $\hat{\beta}GS$  for the 1980-2016 period, shown in Figure 3b the government-spending cyclicality in Sub-Saharan Africa (0.94) and the Latin America & Caribbean (0.8) are among the highest. Higher income-level regions are still characterised by lower a degree of government-spending procyclicality, while OECD countries are more countercyclical than non-OECD countries [see Table 4, right panel]. Tables 5c and 5d show the estimation results on the determinants of government-spending procyclicality: public debt/GDP and its volatility are significantly and positively associated with  $\hat{\beta}$ GS as expected, but limited fiscal capacity (public debt/tax) is no long significant. Manufacturing export share remains negatively associated with the fiscal procyclicality while natural resources export share is no longer significant. The institutional risks including composite risk index, economic risk index, government stability, socioeconomic conditions, corruption, and law and order are negatively associated with fiscal procyclicality as in the baseline model.

Based on the panel data estimation of  $\hat{\beta}GS$  using the government spending data including capital expenditure, we confirm the time-series estimation of  $\hat{\beta}GS$  that non-OECD countries are more fiscally procyclical than OECD countries [see Table 9, right panel]. Table 10b confirms that lower income countries have the highest level of government-spending procyclicality. Figure 4c ranks the economic significance of the explanatory variables on the government-spending cyclicality. The country risks have negative and greater association with  $\hat{\beta}GS$  than other variables, including public debt/GDP, and export structure (manufacturing/natural resources) which remain statistically significant; public debt/tax base is no longer statistically significant in the panel estimation.

Our findings on the cyclicality of government spending with the capital expenditure suggest that it may be useful to look into not only the size but also the composition of government expenditures (i.e. healthcare, education, defence) to study which components of the spending drive the fiscal cyclicality. Given heterogeneous population and income inequality, it is quite likely that the composition of government spending is influenced by trade and financial openness, political economy consideration, the availability of social safety nets, and fiscal capacity.<sup>5</sup>

#### 3.5 Sovereign Wealth Funds and the Government-Spending Cyclicality

We close the empirical analysis by looking at the role of SWFs on fiscal cyclicality:

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Shelton (2007) studies the size and composition of government expenditure across countries from 1970-2000. It is likely that the spending composition is time-varying, especially after the GFC and because of the growing concerns over income inequality across industrial and developing countries in recent years.

$$\hat{\beta}_{i} = \alpha_{0} + \gamma_{i}CONTROL_{i} + \rho SWF_{i} + \delta_{1}fiscap_{i} + \delta_{2}(SWF_{i} * fiscap_{i}) + \theta_{1}CRI_{i} + \theta_{2}(SWF_{i} * CRI_{i}) + \varepsilon_{i}$$
(5)

, where the dummy SWF = 1 if country has a sovereign wealth fund in operation [starting at any point during 1960-2016]; SWF = 0 otherwise. Focusing on the fiscal space and institutional risks, we include their interactions with the SWF variable. We estimate equation (5) using the Weighted Least Squares (WLS) estimator, with real GDP (at 2010 US\$) as the weight. Table 12 reports the estimation results for the full sample (1960-2016) and a sub-sample of good times; the estimates for bad-times are qualitatively similar but statistically insignificant. The negative coefficients of SWF interactions (with public debt/tax and institutional quality) suggest that the negative impact of SWFs: the existence of SWFs has a negative association with the government-spending procyclicality. Essentially, the findings point to the benefit of investing in SWFs as the countercyclical fiscal buffers in good times to mitigate tax revenue shortfalls in bad times, thereby increasing the availability of countercyclical spending policy.

#### 4. Concluding Remarks

Our study reveals a mixed fiscal environment in which more than half of the countries in the study are characterized by limited fiscal space and fiscal policy is either pro- or acyclical. We also find that, compared to public debt/GDP statistics, the ratio of public debt/average tax base is a robust measure of limited fiscal space. On average, a more indebted (relative to tax base) government spent more in good times and cut back even more in bad times. We found several economic and institutional variables associating with fiscal cyclicality and used the estimates to calculate the impact of an enduring interest-rate rise on fiscal space, then ranked countries by the fragility of their fiscal space to such an environment.

Considering the sizable increase in total leverage/GDP in the aftermath of the GFC, countries could use the global recovery as an opportune time to invest in greater fiscal space, which could be done by increasing the tax base. Countries could also benefit by investing in countercyclical fiscal buffers, including the accumulation of sovereign wealth fund (SWF) in good times to mitigate tax revenue shortfalls in bad times [e.g., Chile, Norway]; indeed, the country's SWF is shown a countercyclical effect in our estimation. Likewise, a deeper safety net will add a

countercyclical buffer that mitigates the adverse income effects of recessions, thus reducing income inequalities over time.

A limitation of our study is that, due to data constraints, we focus on the general government and thereby overlook the contribution of local and state government in a federal union system to cyclicality patterns. Chances are that controlling for these issues, we would find deeper pro- or acyclical patterns (e.g., in the U.S., state governments are frequently forced to apply procyclical expenditure patterns, which means cutting budgets at time of deep and prolonged recessions). Further, while it is widely agreed that procyclical fiscal policy should be mitigated as much as possible (International Monetary Fund, 2017), there is no consensus on the practical approach, i.e. which spending components receive priority, and the fiscal rules to achieve such optimal degree of fiscal cyclicality.

As different governments face a wide range of political pressures and several targets (i.e. allocation efficiency, redistribution, debt stabilization, and structural reforms) with various ranking priority, fiscal challenges are mostly context specific without one-size fitting for all countries at all times. Our cross-country findings suggest that we need a better understanding on the mixes of (i) components of government spending, public debt, and tax base; (ii) fiscal policy, monetary policy, socio-economics, and institutions; and (iii) the role of central banks and quasi-government entities (e.g. SWFs, SOEs). We study these monetary-fiscal-political economy interactions in our follow-up.

#### References

- Aizenman, J., Hutchison, M., & Jinjarak, Y. (2013). What is the risk of European sovereign debt defaults? Fiscal space, CDS spreads and market pricing of risk. *Journal of International Money and Finance*, 34, 37-59. doi:10.1016/j.jimonfin.2012.11.011.
- Aizenman, J., & Jinjarak, Y. (2011). Income inequality, tax base and sovereign spreads. *FinanzArchiv: Public Finance Analysis*, 4(68), 431-444.
- Aizenman, J., & Jinjarak, Y. (2012). The Fiscal Stimulus of 2009-2010: Trade Openness, Fiscal Space, and Exchange Rate Adjustment. *NBER International Seminar on Macroeconomics*, 8(1), 301-342. doi:10.1086/663626.
- Alesina, A., Barbiero, O., Favero, C., Giavazzi, F, Paradisi, M. (2017). The Effects of Fiscal Consolidations: Theory and Evidence, Harvard University.

- Alesina, A., Campante, F. R., & Tabellini, G. (2008). Why is fiscal policy often procyclical? *Journal of the European Economic Association*, 6(5), 1006-1036. doi:10.1162/JEEA.2008.6.5.1006.
- Alesina, A., Favero, C., & Giavazzi, F. (2015). The output effect of fiscal consolidation plans. *Journal of International Economics*, 96, S19-S42.
- Auerbach, A. J. (2011). Long-term fiscal sustainability in major economies. BIS Working Paper No. 361.
- Auerbach, A. & Gorodnichenko, Y. (2017). Fiscal Stimulus and Fiscal Sustainability. NBER Working Paper 23789.
- Frankel, J. (2011). A Solution to Fiscal Procyclicality: the Structural Budget Institutions Pioneered by Chile. *Journal Economía Chilena (The Chilean Economy), 14*(2), 39-78.
- Frankel, J. A., Vegh, C. A., & Vuletin, G. (2013). On graduation from fiscal procyclicality. *Journal of Development Economics*, 100(1), 32-47. doi:10.1016/j.jdeveco.2012.07.001.
- Gavin, M., Hausmann, R., Perotti, R., & Talvi, E. (1996). Managing Fiscal Policy in Latin America and the Caribbean: Volatility, Procyclicality, and Limited Creditworthiness. *Inter-American Development Bank, Office of the Chief Economist, Working paper 326.*
- Henisz, W. (2002). The Institutional Environment for Infrastructure Investment. *Industrial and Corporate Change*, *11*(2), 355-389.
- ICTD/UNU-WIDER. Government Revenue Dataset. Retrieved from <u>https://www.wider.unu.edu/project/government-revenue-dataset</u>.
- Ilzetski, E., Mendoza, E., & Vegh, C. (2013). How big (small?) are fiscal multipliers? *Journal of Monetary Economics*, 60(2), 239-254.
- Ilzetzki, E., & Vegh, C. (2008). Procyclical Fiscal Policy in Developing Countries: Truth or Fiction? *NBER Working Paper Series*, 14191. doi:10.3386/w14191.
- Internation Monetary Fund. World Economic Outlook Database. Retrieved from <u>https://www.imf.org/external/pubs/ft/weo/2018/01/weodata/index.aspx</u>
- International Country Risk Guide (ICRG). (2017). from The PRS Group <u>https://epub.prsgroup.com/products/international-country-risk-guide-icrg</u>
- International Monetary Fund. A Historical Public Debt Database. Retrieved from <a href="https://www.imf.org/en/Publications/WP/Issues/2016/12/31/A-Historical-Public-Debt-Database-24332">https://www.imf.org/en/Publications/WP/Issues/2016/12/31/A-Historical-Public-Debt-Database-24332</a>.

International Monetary Fund. (2017). Fiscal Rules at a Glance. Washington, D.C.

International Monetary Fund. International Financial Statistics. Retrieved from http://data.imf.org.

- International Monetary Fund. (2016). Assessing Fiscal Space An Initial Consistent Set of Considerations. Retrieved from <u>www.imf.org/en/Publications/Policy-Papers/Issues/2017/01/13/pp5080-</u> <u>Assessing-Fiscal-Space-An-Initial-Consistent-Set-of-Considerations</u>.
- International Monetary Fund. (2017). *Chapter 1: A Greater Role for Fiscal Policy*. Retrieved from: www.imf.org/en/Publications/FM/Issues/2017/04/06/fiscal-monitor-april-2017.
- Jordà, Ò., Schularick, M., & Taylor, A. M. (2013). When Credit Bites Back. *Journal of Money, Credit* and Banking, 45(2), 3-28. doi:10.1111/jmcb.12069.
- Kaminsky, G. L., Reinhart, C. M., & Végh, C. A. (2004). When it rains, it pours: procyclical capital flows and macroeconomic policies. *NBER Macroeconomics Annual*, 19, 11-53.
- Lane, P. R. (2003). The cyclical behaviour of fiscal policy: evidence from the OECD. *Journal of Public Economics*, 87(12), 2661-2675. doi:10.1016/S0047-2727(02)00075-0.
- Lane, P. R., & Milesi-Ferretti, G. M. (2007). The external wealth of nations mark II: Revised and extended estimates of foreign assets and liabilities, 1970–2004. *Journal of international Economics*, 73(2), 223-250.
- Leeper, E., Traum, N., & Walker, T. (2017). Clearing up the fiscal multiplier morass. *American Economic Review*, 107(8), 2409-54.
- Minsky, H. P. (1992). The financial instability hypothesis. Working Paper No.74.
- Ostry, J., Ghosh, A., Kim, J., & Qureshi, M. (2010). Fiscal space (IMF Staff Position Note, SPN/10/11). *Washington, DC: International Monetary Fund.*
- Rajan, R. G. (2006). Has Finance Made the World Riskier? *European Financial Management*, *12*(4), 499-533. doi:10.1111/j.1468-036X.2006.00330.x.
- Ramey, V. & Zubairy, S. (2018). Government spending multipliers in good times and in bad: evidence from US historical data. *Journal of Political Economy*, 126(2), 850-901.
- Schularick, M., & Taylor, A. M. (2012). Credit Booms Gone Bust: Monetary Policy, Leverage Cycles, and Financial Crises, 18702008. *American Economic Review*, 102(2), 1029-1061. doi:10.1257/aer.102.2.1029.

- Shelton, C. (2007). The size and composition of government expenditure. *Journal of Public Economics*, 91, 11/12, 2230-2260.
- Talvi, E., & Végh, C. A. (2005). Tax base variability and procyclical fiscal policy in developing countries. *Journal of Development Economics*, 78(1), 156-190. doi:10.1016/j.jdeveco.2004.07.002.

The PRS Group. (2017). International Country Risk Guide.

- Vegh, C. A., & Vuletin, G. (2015). How is tax policy conducted over the business cycle? *American Economic Journal: Economic Policy*, 7(3), 327-370.
- Woo, J. (2009). Why Do More Polarized Countries Run More Procyclical Fiscal Policy? *The Review of Economics and Statistics*, 91(4), 850-870. doi:10.1162/rest.91.4.850.

World Bank. World Development Indicators. Retrieved from databank.worldbank.org/wdi.

#### Table 1. Empirical literature on the cyclicality of fiscal policy

Studies	Methodology	Measurement of fiscal	Sample	Key findings
Philip R. Lane (2003)	$\Delta \log(G_{it}) = \alpha_i + \beta_i * \Delta \log(Y_{it}) + \varepsilon_{it}  (1)$ $\widehat{\beta}_i = \alpha_0 + \alpha_1 Z_i + \varepsilon_i  (2)$ $G_{it}: \text{ various components of government spending}$ $Y_{it}: \text{ real GDP}$ $Z_i: \text{ control variables}$ (1):  Country regression using OLS procedure with a correction for AR(1)  in the residuals; (2): Weighted Least Squares.	$\beta_i > 0$ : procyclicality $\beta_i < 0$ : countercyclicality	22 OECD countries 1960-1998	The level of procyclicality varies across spending categories and countries. Volatile output and dispersed political power are associated with government spending procyclicality.
Kaminsky, Reinhart, and Végh (2004)	$\rho(GS,OG), \ \varphi(inflationtax,OG)$ $\rho, \varphi$ : country correlation coefficient GS: cyclical government spending; $OG$ : output gap. The cyclical series are estimated by the Hodrick-Prescott filter method.	$\rho > 0$ : procyclicality $\rho < 0$ : countercyclicality $\varphi > 0$ : countercyclicality $\varphi < 0$ : procyclicality	104 countries 1960-2003	Most OECD countries have countercyclical fiscal policy while most of developing countries have procyclical fiscal policy.
Talvi and Végh (2005)	$\rho(FC,OG), \varphi(inflationtax,OG)$ $\rho, \varphi$ : country correlation coefficient <i>FC</i> : cyclical government consumption, cyclical revenue; <i>OG</i> : output gap. The cyclical series are estimated by the Hodrick-Prescott filter method.	$\rho > 0$ : procyclicality $\rho < 0$ : countercyclicality $\varphi > 0$ : countercyclicality $\varphi < 0$ : procyclicality	56 countries 1970-1994	Fiscal revenues are procyclical in both developing and industrial countries. Government consumption in the G7 countries is acyclical when that in non- G7 industrial countries and developing countries is procyclical. Inflation tax rate is countercyclical in industrial countries and procyclical in developing countries.
Alesina, Campante, and Tabellini (2008)	$\Delta F_{it} = \alpha_i + \beta_i * OG_{it} + \gamma X_{it} + \lambda F_{it-1} + v_t + \varepsilon_{it}  (1)$ <i>F<sub>it</sub>:</i> government surplus or public spending; <i>OG<sub>it</sub></i> : output gap, <i>X<sub>it</sub></i> : control variables. <i>OG<sub>it</sub></i> is estimated by the Hodrick-Prescott filter method. (1): Fixed Effects where <i>OG</i> of country <i>i</i> is instrumented by <i>OG</i> of the region of country <i>i</i> . Alternatively, (1) is estimated by country to get $\hat{\beta}_i$ and then run cross-country regression of $\hat{\beta}_i$ on <i>X<sub>i</sub></i> .	$\beta_i$ is interpreted depending on the fiscal policy variable	83 countries 1960-2003	Fiscal policy is procyclical in many developing countries. Political distortion (i.e. corruption) is positively correlated with procyclicality of fiscal policy.
Ilzetzki and Vegh (2008)	$\Delta \log(GS_{it}) = \alpha_i + \beta_i * \Delta \log(Y_{it}) + \varepsilon_{it} $ (1) <i>Y<sub>it</sub>:</i> output, <i>GS<sub>it</sub>:</i> government spending, or its components (1) is regressed using alternative methods include 2SLS, GMM, OLS estimation of simultaneous equations, Granger causality tests, VAR.	$\beta_i > 0$ : procyclicality $\beta_i < 0$ : countercyclicality	49 countries 1960-2006	Fiscal policy is always procyclical in developing countries and acyclical/procyclical in high-income countries.
Woo (2009)	$\Delta \log GS_{it} = \alpha_i + \beta_i * \Delta \log Y_{it} + \varepsilon_{it} (1)$ $\widehat{\beta}_i = \alpha_0 + \alpha_1 (\text{Social polarization})_i + \varphi X_i + \varepsilon_i (2)$ $GS_{it}: \text{ real general government spending}$ $Y_{it}: \text{ real GDP}$ $X_i: \text{ control variables}$ (1): Country regression using Prais-Winsten procedure; (2): OLS.	$\beta_i > 0$ : procyclicality $\beta_i < 0$ : countercyclicality	96 countries 1960-2003	Developing countries are more procyclical than OECD countries. Latin America is the most fiscally procyclical region, followed by Sub-Saharan Africa and East Asian.

				Income inequality and educational inequality is positively associated with fiscal procyclicality.
Vegh and Vuletin (2015)	$Tax_{it} = \alpha_i + \beta_i * OG_{it} + \varepsilon_{it} (1)$ $\Delta Taxrate_{it} = \alpha_i + \beta_i * \Delta \log(RGDP_{it}) + \varepsilon_{it} (2)$ $Tax_{it}: Inflation tax, cyclical component of revenues, and$	$\beta_i$ is interpreted depending on the fiscal policy variable	62 countries 1960-2013	Tax policy is acyclical in industrial countries but mostly procyclical in developing countries.
	Revenues/GDP <i>OG<sub>it</sub></i> : output gap <i>Taxrate<sub>it</sub></i> : VAT, PIT, CIT, Tax index The cyclical series are estimated by the Hodrick-Prescott filter method. (1): Fixed Effects (2): Fixed Effects, Instrumental Variables			Better institutional quality (less corruption and more bureaucratic quality) and more financially integration are associated with less procyclical/more countercyclical fiscal policy.

## Table 2a. Pairwise correlation matrix of the variablesSample period: 1960-2016

	βĜS	$\hat{\beta}VAT$	$\hat{\beta} PIT$	$\hat{\beta}CIT$	polcon	inf	trade	TAL	gs	GDP	debt	debt_vol	fiscap	fiscap_vol
βĜS	1.00													
ĜVAT	-0.03	1.00												
β̂PIT	-0.15*	-0.02	1.00											
ĜCIT	-0.19*	-0.26*	0.09	1.00										
polcon	-0.22*	-0.08	-0.00	0.18*	1.00									
inf	0.20*	-0.29*	-0.11*	-0.01	0.09*	1.00								
trade	-0.17*	0.08	0.01	-0.02	-0.15*	-0.11*	1.00							
TAL	-0.13*	-0.04	-0.00	-0.01	0.09*	-0.04	0.33*	1.00						
gs	0.09*	-0.04	0.16*	0.11*	0.19*	0.01	0.07*	0.01	1.00					
GDP	-0.12*	0.03	0.32*	0.15*	-0.23*	-0.16*	0.29*	-0.00	-0.13*	1.00				
debt	0.06*	0.07	-0.14*	0.13*	-0.05	0.15*	0.01	-0.10*	0.09*	-0.02	1.00			
debt_vol	0.10*	-0.19*	-0.19*	0.13*	0.01	0.32*	0.02	-0.04	0.07*	-0.02	0.82*	1.00		
fiscap	0.04	0.12*	-0.14*	0.16*	0.13*	0.02	-0.02	-0.02	0.08*	0.19*	0.19*	0.21*	1.00	
fiscap_vol	0.04	0.04	-0.23*	-0.01	0.14*	0.05	-0.02	-0.01	0.08*	0.18*	0.19*	0.22*	1.00*	1.00
lfiscap	0.04	0.11	-0.15*	0.15*	0.13*	0.03	-0.02	-0.02	0.08*	0.20*	0.20*	0.22*	1.00*	1.00*
lfiscap_vol	0.04	0.02	-0.22*	-0.00	0.14*	0.04	-0.02	-0.02	0.08*	0.18*	0.19*	0.21*	1.00*	1.00*
nare	0.23*	-0.05	-0.23*	-0.23*	-0.11*	0.21*	-0.19*	-0.13*	0.00	-0.02	0.12*	0.25*	0.20*	0.20*
manu	-0.30*	-0.05	0.37*	0.31*	0.27*	-0.08*	0.04	-0.01	0.07*	-0.05*	-0.20*	-0.20*	-0.14*	-0.14*
CRI	-0.35*	-0.10	0.19*	0.12*	0.17*	-0.32*	0.31*	0.22*	0.24*	0.00	-0.45*	-0.41*	-0.33*	-0.33*
ERI	-0.30*	-0.23*	0.28*	0.15*	0.16*	-0.36*	0.32*	0.18*	0.17*	0.16*	-0.51*	-0.46*	-0.25*	-0.25*
FRI	-0.28*	-0.22*	0.17*	0.15*	0.15*	-0.31*	0.27*	0.19*	0.15*	0.07*	-0.52*	-0.46*	-0.31*	-0.31*
PRI	-0.35*	-0.01	0.13*	0.09	0.16*	-0.27*	0.28*	0.23*	0.27*	-0.09*	-0.35*	-0.31*	-0.33*	-0.32*
govstab	-0.14*	-0.13*	0.11*	0.05	-0.11*	-0.20*	0.35*	0.27*	0.21*	0.18*	-0.38*	-0.31*	-0.19*	-0.19*
socecon	-0.37*	-0.17*	0.23*	0.17*	0.16*	-0.30*	0.29*	0.23*	0.18*	0.08*	-0.39*	-0.35*	-0.28*	-0.28*
invest	-0.38*	-0.03	0.15*	0.06	0.18*	-0.35*	0.31*	0.21*	0.18*	0.06*	-0.37*	-0.33*	-0.21*	-0.20*
inconflict	-0.26*	-0.01	0.20*	0.11*	0.05	-0.24*	0.35*	0.19*	0.25*	-0.11*	-0.31*	-0.28*	-0.35*	-0.35*
exconflict	-0.16*	0.20*	-0.04	-0.06	0.08*	-0.21*	0.19*	0.13*	0.14*	-0.22*	-0.28*	-0.31*	-0.40*	-0.40*
corrupt	-0.40*	0.09	0.13*	0.12*	0.23*	-0.23*	0.15*	0.22*	0.29*	-0.10*	-0.16*	-0.16*	-0.17*	-0.17*
military	-0.30*	0.02	0.02	0.08	0.13*	-0.21*	0.30*	0.15*	0.32*	-0.16*	-0.28*	-0.25*	-0.32*	-0.31*
religious	-0.09*	-0.07	-0.02	-0.23*	0.01	0.07*	0.13*	0.11*	0.10*	-0.28*	-0.13*	-0.09*	-0.21*	-0.19*
law	-0.32*	-0.19*	0.18*	0.18*	0.17*	-0.25*	0.26*	0.20*	0.37*	0.00	-0.29*	-0.26*	-0.23*	-0.22*
ethnic	-0.22*	0.04	0.19*	0.01	-0.03	-0.14*	0.17*	0.10*	0.14*	-0.00	-0.29*	-0.20*	-0.24*	-0.24*
democracy	-0.23*	0.16*	-0.02	0.07	0.34*	-0.18*	-0.05	0.13*	0.16*	-0.27*	-0.07*	-0.09*	-0.17*	-0.17*
bureau	-0.36*	0.13*	0.07	0.17*	0.25*	-0.25*	0.18*	0.18*	0.28*	-0.03	-0.26*	-0.29*	-0.21*	-0.21*

	lfiscap	lfiscap_vol	nare	manu	CRI	ERI	FRI	PRI	govstab	socecon	invest	inconflict	exconflict	corrupt
lfiscap	1.00													
lfiscap_vol	1.00*	1.00												
nare	0.20*	0.20*	1.00											
manu	-0.14*	-0.14*	-0.59*	1.00										
CRI	-0.33*	-0.33*	-0.47*	0.49*	1.00									
ERI	-0.25*	-0.25*	-0.35*	0.39*	0.90*	1.00								
FRI	-0.31*	-0.31*	-0.35*	0.43*	0.92*	0.90*	1.00							
PRI	-0.33*	-0.32*	-0.52*	0.50*	0.96*	0.76*	0.80*	1.00						
govstab	-0.19*	-0.19*	-0.12*	0.08*	0.62*	0.59*	0.61*	0.56*	1.00					
socecon	-0.29*	-0.28*	-0.42*	0.42*	0.94*	0.88*	0.87*	0.88*	0.60*	1.00				
invest	-0.21*	-0.20*	-0.45*	0.42*	0.91*	0.85*	0.83*	0.87*	0.58*	0.86*	1.00			
inconflict	-0.36*	-0.35*	-0.44*	0.46*	0.85*	0.64*	0.68*	0.91*	0.55*	0.75*	0.71*	1.00		
exconflict	-0.40*	-0.39*	-0.29*	0.36*	0.68*	0.49*	0.53*	0.74*	0.34*	0.53*	0.59*	0.71*	1.00	
corrupt	-0.18*	-0.17*	-0.46*	0.44*	0.79*	0.61*	0.60*	0.85*	0.36*	0.75*	0.70*	0.69*	0.55*	1.00
military	-0.32*	-0.31*	-0.46*	0.47*	0.83*	0.61*	0.68*	0.89*	0.41*	0.72*	0.75*	0.81*	0.65*	0.70*
religious	-0.21*	-0.19*	-0.26*	0.25*	0.46*	0.20*	0.29*	0.58*	0.16*	0.33*	0.37*	0.59*	0.51*	0.44*
law	-0.23*	-0.22*	-0.48*	0.45*	0.84*	0.69*	0.69*	0.86*	0.57*	0.80*	0.73*	0.80*	0.47*	0.80*
ethnic	-0.24*	-0.24*	-0.33*	0.24*	0.58*	0.41*	0.45*	0.65*	0.40*	0.51*	0.45*	0.67*	0.43*	0.45*
democracy	-0.18*	-0.17*	-0.55*	0.49*	0.58*	0.37*	0.40*	0.68*	-0.01	0.49*	0.53*	0.52*	0.55*	0.71*
bureau	-0.21*	-0.21*	-0.48*	0.50*	0.86*	0.73*	0.75*	0.86*	0.41*	0.84*	0.79*	0.68*	0.57*	0.84*

	military	religious	law	ethnic	democracy	bureau
military	1.00					
religious	0.50*	1.00				
law	0.75*	0.36*	1.00			
ethnic	0.52*	0.46*	0.52*	1.00		
democracy	0.64*	0.45*	0.52*	0.28*	1.00	
bureau	0.76*	0.35*	0.77*	0.40*	0.69*	1.00

Note: \* denotes 5% level of significance.  $\hat{\beta}GS$ ,  $\hat{\beta}VAT$ ,  $\hat{\beta}PIT$ ,  $\hat{\beta}CIT$  are estimated coefficients from equations (1) and (3) using Prais-Winsten approach for the full sample.

### Table 2b. Pairwise correlation matrix of the variablesSample period: 1980-2016

	βĜS	$\hat{\beta}VAT$	$\hat{\beta}PIT$	$\hat{\beta}CIT$	polcon	inf	trade	TAL	gs	GDP	debt	debt_vol	fiscap	fiscap_vol
βĜS	1.00													
ĜVAT	0.01	1.00												
β̂PIT	-0.28*	0.14	1.00											
ĜCIT	-0.44*	-0.04	0.02	1.00										
polcon	-0.22*	-0.06	0.02	0.28*	1.00									
inf	0.28*	-0.04	-0.38*	-0.02	0.08*	1.00								
trade	-0.21*	0.04	0.22*	-0.09	-0.28*	-0.12*	1.00							
TAL	-0.31*	0.29*	0.16*	-0.06	0.05	-0.10*	0.58*	1.00						
gs	-0.13*	-0.10	0.33*	0.29*	0.45*	-0.03	0.17*	0.11*	1.00					
GDP	-0.09*	0.33*	-0.23*	-0.19*	-0.30*	-0.06	0.37*	0.05	0.06	1.00				
debt	0.24*	-0.16*	0.07	-0.01	0.03	-0.03	-0.07*	-0.11*	0.11*	-0.03	1.00			
debt_vol	0.20*	-0.27*	-0.03	-0.02	0.12*	0.01	-0.06	-0.08*	0.18*	0.10*	0.59*	1.00		
fiscap	0.14*	-0.18*	-0.27*	-0.10	-0.08	-0.05	0.11*	-0.10*	-0.19*	0.20*	0.45*	0.55*	1.00	
fiscap_vol	0.13*	-0.16	-0.15*	-0.10	0.13*	0.04	0.01	-0.10*	-0.15*	0.09*	0.17*	0.72*	0.81*	1.00
lfiscap	0.16*	-0.19*	-0.27*	-0.09	-0.13*	-0.04	0.11*	-0.10*	-0.20*	0.21*	0.49*	0.54*	1.00*	0.77*
lfiscap_vol	0.16*	-0.16*	-0.16*	-0.09	0.11*	0.06	-0.00	-0.10*	-0.16*	0.08	0.19*	0.75*	0.80*	1.00*
nare	0.17*	0.23*	-0.14*	-0.50*	-0.01	0.11*	-0.17*	-0.13*	-0.15*	-0.01	-0.20*	0.23*	0.34*	0.49*
manu	-0.32*	-0.21*	0.30*	0.20*	0.20*	-0.08*	0.07*	0.16*	0.09*	-0.07*	-0.01	-0.27*	-0.24*	-0.33*
CRI	-0.36*	-0.03	0.39*	0.21*	0.25*	-0.19*	0.33*	0.39*	0.60*	-0.20*	-0.27*	-0.37*	-0.44*	-0.42*
ERI	-0.42*	-0.10	0.37*	0.29*	0.23*	-0.21*	0.41*	0.45*	0.49*	-0.05	-0.34*	-0.32*	-0.35*	-0.28*
FRI	-0.34*	0.07	0.34*	0.22*	0.18*	-0.17*	0.32*	0.35*	0.48*	-0.16*	-0.34*	-0.41*	-0.30*	-0.34*
PRI	-0.30*	-0.06	0.36*	0.16*	0.26*	-0.16*	0.26*	0.33*	0.62*	-0.25*	-0.18*	-0.34*	-0.47*	-0.45*
govstab	-0.32*	0.19*	0.29*	-0.00	-0.10*	-0.21*	0.37*	0.35*	0.31*	0.13*	-0.32*	-0.21*	0.08	0.04
socecon	-0.40*	-0.01	0.29*	0.12*	0.26*	-0.19*	0.32*	0.43*	0.55*	-0.15*	-0.23*	-0.34*	-0.47*	-0.47*
invest	-0.35*	0.05	0.37*	0.15*	0.22*	-0.24*	0.34*	0.42*	0.53*	-0.16*	-0.19*	-0.29*	-0.41*	-0.40*
inconflict	-0.22*	-0.21*	0.47*	0.12*	0.15*	-0.14*	0.34*	0.30*	0.53*	-0.21*	-0.25*	-0.32*	-0.43*	-0.36*
exconflict	-0.09*	-0.21*	0.34*	0.01	0.26*	-0.02	0.17*	0.11*	0.40*	-0.34*	-0.14*	-0.24*	-0.28*	-0.26*
corrupt	-0.37*	0.07	0.24*	0.18*	0.35*	-0.20*	0.16*	0.28*	0.60*	-0.25*	-0.08*	-0.21*	-0.39*	-0.32*
military	-0.23*	-0.02	0.33*	0.28*	0.18*	-0.14*	0.24*	0.28*	0.57*	-0.21*	-0.15*	-0.40*	-0.44*	-0.56*
religious	0.09*	-0.02	0.26*	-0.15*	0.01	0.10*	0.07	0.01	0.22*	-0.26*	-0.12*	-0.23*	-0.46*	-0.39*
law	-0.36*	-0.09	0.30*	0.23*	0.24*	-0.21*	0.21*	0.39*	0.64*	-0.10*	-0.15*	-0.26*	-0.50*	-0.42*
ethnic	-0.14*	-0.17*	0.29*	0.13*	0.01	-0.13*	0.21*	0.22*	0.42*	-0.15*	-0.18*	-0.19*	-0.21*	-0.21*
democracy	-0.05	-0.02	0.15*	0.21*	0.52*	0.00	-0.19*	-0.06	0.47*	-0.36*	0.11*	-0.18*	-0.32*	-0.29*
bureau	-0.34*	0.20*	0.20*	0.14*	0.37*	-0.19*	0.21*	0.33*	0.56*	-0.24*	-0.04	-0.27*	-0.37*	-0.40*

Sample period: 1980-2016 (continued)

	lfiscap	lfiscap_vol	nare	manu	CRI	ERI	FRI	PRI	govstab	socecon	invest	inconflict	exconflict	corrupt
lfiscap	1.00													
lfiscap_vol	0.76*	1.00												
nare	0.31*	0.48*	1.00											
manu	-0.22*	-0.32*	-0.59*	1.00										
CRI	-0.44*	-0.42*	-0.41*	0.47*	1.00									
ERI	-0.36*	-0.28*	-0.29*	0.39*	0.89*	1.00								
FRI	-0.28*	-0.34*	-0.28*	0.41*	0.91*	0.88*	1.00							
PRI	-0.47*	-0.45*	-0.46*	0.47*	0.96*	0.74*	0.77*	1.00						
govstab	0.08	0.02	-0.01	0.07	0.60*	0.59*	0.57*	0.54*	1.00					
socecon	-0.46*	-0.47*	-0.34*	0.40*	0.94*	0.87*	0.85*	0.89*	0.59*	1.00				
invest	-0.40*	-0.40*	-0.39*	0.39*	0.91*	0.82*	0.80*	0.87*	0.59*	0.87*	1.00			
inconflict	-0.43*	-0.35*	-0.35*	0.41*	0.88*	0.67*	0.71*	0.91*	0.55*	0.79*	0.75*	1.00		
exconflict	-0.28*	-0.26*	-0.30*	0.37*	0.64*	0.40*	0.49*	0.71*	0.29*	0.51*	0.57*	0.66*	1.00	
corrupt	-0.40*	-0.32*	-0.44*	0.45*	0.81*	0.59*	0.59*	0.88*	0.39*	0.75*	0.71*	0.74*	0.56*	1.00
military	-0.42*	-0.56*	-0.49*	0.46*	0.85*	0.63*	0.68*	0.90*	0.44*	0.78*	0.78*	0.81*	0.60*	0.74*
religious	-0.45*	-0.39*	-0.31*	0.29*	0.48*	0.19*	0.28*	0.61*	0.14*	0.37*	0.43*	0.61*	0.59*	0.50*
law	-0.50*	-0.41*	-0.42*	0.38*	0.86*	0.72*	0.67*	0.87*	0.54*	0.82*	0.78*	0.80*	0.42*	0.84*
ethnic	-0.20*	-0.20*	-0.28*	0.21*	0.61*	0.45*	0.47*	0.65*	0.40*	0.54*	0.49*	0.62*	0.36*	0.48*
democracy	-0.31*	-0.28*	-0.55*	0.48*	0.52*	0.24*	0.31*	0.65*	-0.09*	0.41*	0.40*	0.48*	0.56*	0.70*
bureau	-0.36*	-0.39*	-0.44*	0.47*	0.89*	0.72*	0.75*	0.90*	0.42*	0.85*	0.83*	0.74*	0.59*	0.84*

	military	religious	law	ethnic	democracy	bureau
military	1.00					
religious	0.43*	1.00				
law	0.79*	0.37*	1.00			
ethnic	0.54*	0.49*	0.51*	1.00		
democracy	0.62*	0.50*	0.50*	0.31*	1.00	
bureau	0.83*	0.43*	0.79*	0.45*	0.68*	1.00

Note: \* denotes 5% level of significance.  $\hat{\beta}GS$ ,  $\hat{\beta}VAT$ ,  $\hat{\beta}PIT$ ,  $\hat{\beta}CIT$  are estimated coefficients from equations (1) and (3) using Prais-Winsten approach for the 1980-2016 sample.

#### Table 3. Summary statistics of the variables

Sample period			1960-2016					1980-2016		
VARIABLE	Observation	Mean	SD	Min	Max	Observation	Mean	SD	Min	Max
βĜS	170	0.64	0.72	-2.90	3.44	104	0.49	1.07	-4.68	3.26
ĴβVAT	35	-0.01	0.09	-0.20	0.22	22	0.00	0.08	-0.12	0.23
βPIT	62	0.04	0.81	-2.74	3.22	41	-0.06	0.66	-2.46	2.11
, ĜCIT	62	0.00	0.14	-0.38	0.52	42	-0.07	0.38	-2.21	0.31
polcon	148	0.38	0.11	0.07	0.67	88	0.38	0.11	0.05	0.70
inf	164	0.36	1.01	0.02	7.16	100	0.14	0.41	0.01	3.79
trade	169	0.80	0.43	0.19	3.31	103	0.86	0.49	0.24	3.55
TAL	165	2.81	13.42	0.36	172.45	103	2.29	2.61	0.39	16.38
gs	170	0.15	0.06	0.00	0.36	104	0.33	0.15	0.12	1.16
GDP	169	0.04	0.02	-0.01	0.17	103	0.04	0.03	-0.01	0.17
debt	167	0.57	0.36	0.02	2.60	102	0.57	0.33	0.01	1.54
debt_vol	167	0.31	0.35	0.01	3.18	102	0.21	0.18	0.01	0.99
fiscap	104	6.12	32.70	0.26	335.23	55	2.62	1.98	0.11	10.57
fiscap_vol	104	5.55	40.03	0.13	408.07	55	0.88	1.16	0.12	7.27
lfiscap	104	5.70	28.23	0.27	289.60	55	2.60	1.87	0.10	9.27
lfiscap_vol	104	5.23	36.67	0.16	373.88	55	0.86	1.09	0.12	6.63
nare	165	0.44	0.28	0.01	1.44	102	0.42	0.29	0.03	1.48
manu	165	0.26	0.23	0.00	0.84	102	0.28	0.25	0.00	0.83
CRI	132	66.56	11.17	34.36	90.05	78	69.60	10.90	41.76	90.05
ERI	132	33.85	5.28	19.08	44.80	78	35.38	5.12	21.56	44.80
FRI	132	34.98	5.51	18.56	47.36	78	36.57	5.23	23.24	47.36
PRI	132	64.16	12.94	27.70	91.89	78	67.11	12.96	33.83	89.64
govstab	132	7.62	0.91	4.54	10.65	78	7.74	0.83	6.06	10.65
socecon	132	5.70	1.93	1.26	10.19	78	6.13	1.94	2.42	10.19
invest	132	7.45	1.59	2.42	10.52	78	7.84	1.44	4.56	10.52
inconflict	132	8.85	1.78	3.52	12.00	78	9.10	1.78	4.14	12.00
exconflict	132	9.66	1.37	5.23	11.98	78	9.98	1.26	5.35	11.98
corrupt	132	2.96	1.12	0.74	5.93	78	3.22	1.21	1.30	5.93
military	132	3.80	1.60	0.34	6.00	78	4.08	1.65	0.37	6.00
religious	132	4.55	1.16	1.08	6.00	78	4.65	1.20	1.23	6.00
law	132	3.69	1.25	0.99	6.00	78	3.93	1.34	1.50	6.00
ethnic	132	3.98	1.18	0.86	6.00	78	4.13	1.12	0.86	6.00
democracy	132	3.79	1.39	0.89	6.00	78	3.96	1.42	0.89	6.00
bureau	132	2.17	1.06	0.00	4.00	78	2.42	1.06	0.41	4.00

Note:  $\hat{\beta}GS$ ,  $\hat{\beta}VAT$ ,  $\hat{\beta}PIT$ ,  $\hat{\beta}CIT$  are estimated coefficients from equations (1) and (3) using Prais-Winsten. Note that there are fewer countries in the 1980-2016 sub-period as time-series estimation becomes more data demanding for many countries.

Table 4. Government-spending cyclicality  $\hat{\beta}GS$  by region and income

Sample period		1	960-2016			19	80-2016	
	Mean	SD	Minimum	Maximum	Mean	SD	Minimum	Maximum
Region								
East Asia & Pacific	0.46	0.72	-0.98	1.84	0.18	0.83	-0.89	1.96
Europe & Central Asia	0.41	0.55	-1.36	1.47	0.07	0.54	-0.57	1.32
Latin America & Caribbean	0.77	0.54	-0.13	2.42	0.80	0.71	-0.40	2.75
Middle East & North Africa	0.69	0.35	0.16	1.36	0.27	1.01	-1.70	1.96
North America	-0.25	0.36	-0.50	0.01	-0.50	NA	-0.50	-0.50
South Asia	0.35	1.02	-0.67	2.08	0.41	0.57	-0.17	1.08
Sub-Saharan Africa	0.89	0.93	-2.90	3.44	0.94	1.55	-4.68	3.26
Level								
High income	0.32	0.53	-1.36	1.56	0.01	0.76	-1.70	1.93
Low income	0.93	1.13	-2.90	3.44	0.92	1.83	-4.68	2.89
Lower middle income	0.78	0.67	-0.98	2.08	0.77	0.93	-1.03	2.75
Upper middle income	0.69	0.50	-0.54	2.42	0.64	0.84	-0.89	3.26
OECD group								
OECD	0.19	0.55	-1.36	1.36	-0.10	0.41	-0.57	0.97
non-OECD	0.74	0.72	-2.90	3.44	0.65	1.14	-4.68	3.26
Total countries			170				104	
Entire sample	0.64	0.72	-2.90	3.44	0.49	1.07	-4.68	3.26

Entire sample0.640.72-2.903.440.491.07-4.683.26Note:  $\hat{\beta}GS$  is the estimated coefficient from equation (1) using Prais-Winsten to measure government-spending cyclicality. Higher  $\hat{\beta}GS$  indicates greater procyclicality (lesser countercyclicality).There are fewer countries in the 1980-2016 sub-period as time-series estimation becomes more data demanding for many countries.

**Table 5a. Determinants of fiscal behaviour, sample period 1960-2016**Dependent variable: Government-spending cyclicality  $\hat{\beta}GS$  (Prais-Winsten estimates)

VARIABLES	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
polcon	-1.950***	-1.861***	-1.859***	-1.861***	-1.861***	-1.958***	-1.945***	-1.759***	-1.461***	-1.592***	-1.624***	-1.684***	-1.634***
	(0.553)	(0.557)	(0.558)	(0.557)	(0.558)	(0.548)	(0.555)	(0.559)	(0.516)	(0.594)	(0.593)	(0.595)	(0.604)
inf	0.134**	0.121	0.120	0.120	0.120	0.136**	0.126**	0.107*	0.113*	0.085	0.095	0.106	0.091
	(0.064)	(0.081)	(0.081)	(0.081)	(0.081)	(0.062)	(0.062)	(0.064)	(0.062)	(0.065)	(0.069)	(0.067)	(0.061)
trade	-0.317***	-0.228*	-0.227*	-0.228*	-0.227*	-0.312***	-0.321***	-0.253**	-0.292**	-0.116	-0.123	-0.144	-0.119
<b>T</b> 1 I	(0.115)	(0.124)	(0.124)	(0.124)	(0.124)	(0.117)	(0.113)	(0.114)	(0.127)	(0.100)	(0.107)	(0.106)	(0.102)
TAL	-0.002**	-0.003**	-0.003**	-0.003**	-0.003**	-0.003*	-0.002*	-0.002*	-0.003**	-0.002**	-0.003***	-0.003**	-0.002*
	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)
gs	1.077	(1.488)	(1.480)	(1.488)	(1.480)	1.088	1.065	1.048	1.411	(1.53)	-0.007	-0.185	(1.567)
ficcor	(0.990)	(1.400)	(1.469)	(1.400)	(1.469)	(0.998)	(0.992)	(1.059)	(1.040)	(1.389)	(1.080)	(1.000)	(1.307)
nscap		(0,000)											
fiscen vol		(0.000)	0 001***										
liscap_voi			(0,001)										
lfiscan			(0.000)	0.001***									
mocup				(0.000)									
lfiscap vol				(0.000)	0.001***								
1-					(0.000)								
debt						-0.045							
						(0.191)							
debt_vol							0.065						
							(0.218)						
nare								0.468**					
								(0.235)					
manu									-0.847***				
CDI									(0.247)	0.010			
CRI										-0.018***			
EDI										(0.006)	0.020**		
EKI											-0.028** (0.012)		
EDI											(0.012)	0 022*	
ГЛІ												(0.022)	
PRI												(0.012)	-0 016***
I M													(0.005)
Constant	1.413***	1.302***	1.304***	1.301***	1.304***	1.436***	1.398***	1.102***	1.402***	2.392***	2.271***	2.165***	2.208***
Constant	(0.305)	(0.319)	(0.320)	(0.319)	(0.320)	(0.302)	(0.309)	(0.316)	(0.303)	(0.525)	(0.550)	(0.591)	(0.464)
	()	(	<,	(	()	·····	()	()	()	()	()	()	()
Number of countries	144	94	94	94	94	144	144	143	143	117	117	117	117
R-squared	0.134	0.180	0.179	0.180	0.179	0.134	0.135	0.160	0.197	0.186	0.165	0.160	0.192
p-value	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000

### Table 5a. Determinants of fiscal behaviour, sample period 1960-2016 (continued)

Dependent variable: Government-spending cyclicality  $\hat{\beta}GS$  (Prais-Winsten estimates)

VARIABLES	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
polcon	-1.966***	-1.534**	-1.452**	-1.813***	-1.807***	-1.542**	-1.749***	-1.884***	-1.702***	-1.901***	-1.600**	-1.526**
	(0.636)	(0.586)	(0.599)	(0.630)	(0.629)	(0.610)	(0.605)	(0.623)	(0.640)	(0.614)	(0.627)	(0.597)
inf	0.124*	0.083	0.071	0.113*	0.127**	0.087*	0.108*	0.140**	0.098	0.122**	0.116*	0.095
	(0.064)	(0.063)	(0.064)	(0.063)	(0.064)	(0.052)	(0.064)	(0.063)	(0.060)	(0.056)	(0.063)	(0.065)
trade	-0.139	-0.111	-0.096	-0.109	-0.154	-0.195*	-0.118	-0.169	-0.153	-0.138	-0.198*	-0.168*
	(0.117)	(0.098)	(0.099)	(0.122)	(0.125)	(0.099)	(0.114)	(0.121)	(0.104)	(0.113)	(0.117)	(0.098)
TAL	-0.003	-0.002*	-0.002**	-0.003**	-0.004***	-0.001	-0.003**	-0.003**	-0.002*	-0.003***	-0.003**	-0.002**
	(0.002)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)
gs	-0.199	0.245	0.500	0.108	-0.487	1.228	0.781	-0.376	0.961	-0.312	0.046	0.695
	(1.739)	(1.633)	(1.566)	(1.636)	(1.689)	(1.746)	(1.629)	(1.630)	(1.676)	(1.620)	(1.591)	(1.710)
govstab	-0.103											
	(0.083)											
socecon		-0.114***										
•		(0.028)	0.4.50									
invest			-0.150***									
• • •			(0.045)	0.053*								
inconflict				-0.073*								
a: .				(0.038)	0.042							
exconflict					-0.043							
					(0.042)	0 01 0 * * *						
corrupt						-0.213***						
militan						(0.045)	0 104**					
minitary							$-0.104^{+++}$					
roligious							(0.044)	0.045				
religious								-0.043				
low								(0.057)	0 1/5***			
law									-0.145			
othnia									(0.044)	0 122**		
etimic										-0.122		
democracy										(0.001)	-0.081	
democracy											(0.059)	
hureau											(0.057)	-0 177***
Juicau												(0.044)
Constant	2 260***	1 889***	2 282***	2 006***	1 898***	1 797***	1 642***	1 707***	1 757***	1 963***	1 680***	1 601***
Constant	(0.708)	(0.385)	(0.495)	(0.459)	(0.535)	(0.343)	(0.380)	(0.475)	(0.362)	(0.470)	(0.418)	(0.352)
	(0.700)	(0.505)	(0.775)	(0.+37)	(0.555)	(0.545)	(0.500)	(0.773)	(0.302)	(0.+70)	(0.+10)	(0.352)
Number of countries	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
R-squared	0.150	0.201	0.202	0.163	0.147	0.218	0.178	0.146	0.183	0.177	0.155	0.187
p-value	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000

Note: OLS specification with robust standard error. Robust standard errors in parentheses \*\*\* p < 0.01, \*\* p < 0.05, \* p < 0.1.
# **Table 5b. Determinants of fiscal behaviour, sample period 1960-2016**Dependent variable: Government-spending cyclicality $\hat{\beta}GS$ (OLS estimates)

VARIABLES	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
polcon	-1.479***	-1.345**	-1.341**	-1.344**	-1.342**	-1.493***	-1.476***	-1.329**	-1.121**	-1.276**	-1.301**	-1.361**	-1.295**
	(0.550)	(0.535)	(0.535)	(0.535)	(0.536)	(0.546)	(0.553)	(0.563)	(0.529)	(0.615)	(0.608)	(0.610)	(0.623)
inf	0.106*	0.085	0.085	0.085	0.085	0.111*	0.101*	0.086	0.091	0.072	0.079	0.090	0.074
	(0.060)	(0.075)	(0.075)	(0.075)	(0.075)	(0.058)	(0.060)	(0.062)	(0.059)	(0.063)	(0.065)	(0.064)	(0.060)
trade	-0.347***	-0.290***	-0.289***	-0.290***	-0.289***	-0.339***	-0.350***	-0.299***	-0.330***	-0.196**	-0.201**	-0.218**	-0.196**
TAI	(0.107)	(0.106)	(0.106)	(0.106)	(0.106)	(0.109)	(0.105)	(0.107)	(0.119)	(0.096)	(0.099)	(0.099)	(0.096)
IAL	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	$-0.003^{++}$	-0.002	-0.003	(0.003)	(0.002)
as.	1 203	1.086	(0.001)	1.088	1.088	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	0.712	0.326	(0.001)	(0.001)
53	(0.935)	(1.277)	(1.277)	(1.277)	(1.000)	(0.942)	(0.938)	(0.977)	(0.984)	(1.570)	(1.658)	(1.630)	(1.543)
fiscan	(0.955)	0.001***	(1.277)	(1.277)	(1.277)	(0.912)	(0.950)	(0.977)	(0.901)	(1.570)	(1.050)	(1.050)	(1.5 15)
moup		(0.000)											
fiscap vol		(01000)	0.001**										
1-			(0.000)										
lfiscap				0.001***									
				(0.000)									
lfiscap_vol					0.001**								
					(0.000)								
debt						-0.076							
1-1-41						(0.183)	0.047						
debt_voi							(0.108)						
nore							(0.198)	0 361					
narc								(0.237)					
manu								(0.237)	-0.617***				
									(0.236)				
CRI										-0.011**			
										(0.005)			
ERI											-0.017		
											(0.011)		
FRI												-0.010	
												(0.011)	
PRI													-0.010**
Constant	1 205***	1 170***	1 170***	1 171***	1 170***	1 275***	1 075***	1 046***	1 077***	1 025***	1 025***	1 607***	(0.004)
Constant	1.285****	$1.1/2^{****}$	$1.1/2^{***}$	(0.304)	$1.1/2^{****}$	$1.323^{****}$	$1.2/5^{****}$	$1.040^{****}$	(0.304)	(0.522)	$1.855^{****}$	1.08/****	$1.832^{****}$
	(0.300)	(0.304)	(0.304)	(0.304)	(0.304)	(0.233)	(0.307)	(0.316)	(0.304)	(0.322)	(0.341)	(0.363)	(0.407)
Number of countries	144	94	94	94	94	144	144	143	143	117	117	117	117
R-squared	0.111	0.154	0.154	0.154	0.154	0.112	0.111	0.128	0.148	0.123	0.113	0.108	0.128
p-value	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000

### Table 5b. Determinants of fiscal behaviour, sample period 1960-2016 (continued)

Dependent variable: Government-spending cyclicality  $\hat{\beta}GS$  (OLS estimates)

VARIABLES	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
polcon	-1.516**	-1.209*	-1.155*	-1.413**	-1.421**	-1.209*	-1.374**	-1.452**	-1.331**	-1.470**	-1.344**	-1.226*
	(0.629)	(0.610)	(0.620)	(0.636)	(0.635)	(0.627)	(0.618)	(0.628)	(0.648)	(0.618)	(0.642)	(0.621)
inf	0.095	0.066	0.058	0.090	0.100	0.068	0.086	0.105*	0.077	0.094*	0.096	0.077
_	(0.062)	(0.062)	(0.063)	(0.061)	(0.061)	(0.053)	(0.062)	(0.060)	(0.059)	(0.056)	(0.063)	(0.063)
trade	-0.208**	-0.187**	-0.177*	-0.192*	-0.224**	-0.248**	-0.198*	-0.231**	-0.217**	-0.207**	-0.242**	-0.228**
	(0.101)	(0.094)	(0.096)	(0.104)	(0.105)	(0.101)	(0.102)	(0.101)	(0.097)	(0.098)	(0.100)	(0.096)
TAL	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002*	-0.003**	-0.003***	-0.001	-0.003**	-0.003**	-0.002*	-0.003***	-0.003**	-0.002*
	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)
gs	(1.701)	(1.617)	(1.544)	(1.602)	(1.657)	1.347	(1.581)	(1.588)	1.108	(1.505)	(1.528)	(1.607)
goverah	(1.701)	(1.017)	(1.344)	(1.005)	(1.057)	(1.754)	(1.381)	(1.388)	(1.055)	(1.595)	(1.558)	(1.097)
govstab	-0.072											
500000 <b>0</b>	(0.078)	0 087***										
soccon		$(0.02^{-0.00})$										
invest		(0.020)	-0.105**									
mvest			(0.043)									
inconflict			(01010)	-0.045								
				(0.035)								
exconflict					-0.018							
					(0.038)							
corrupt						-0.156***						
						(0.041)						
military							-0.064					
							(0.043)					
religious								-0.014				
								(0.054)				
law									-0.102**			
4									(0.041)	0.005		
etnnic										-0.085		
damoaraay										(0.058)	0.021	
democracy											(0.051)	
hureau											(0.058)	-0 114***
bulcau												(0.042)
Constant	1.901***	1.645***	1.918***	1.684***	1.546***	1.585***	1.459***	1.447***	1.549***	1.690***	1.449***	1.435***
Constant	(0.664)	(0.390)	(0.495)	(0.453)	(0.523)	(0.349)	(0.385)	(0.481)	(0.362)	(0.472)	(0.419)	(0.358)
	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()
Number of countries	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117
R-squared	0.108	0.138	0.137	0.113	0.105	0.150	0.119	0.104	0.127	0.123	0.106	0.125
p-value	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000

Note: OLS specification with robust standard error. Robust standard errors in parentheses \*\*\* p < 0.01, \*\* p < 0.05, \* p < 0.1.

**Table 5c. Determinants of fiscal behaviour, sample period 1980-2016**Dependent variable: Government-spending cyclicality  $\hat{\beta}GS$  (Prais-Winsten estimates)

VARIARIES	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
nolcon	-2 291**	-2.994**	-3 184**	-2 952**	-3 182**	-2.010*	-2 305**	-2 531**	-2 186**	-2.334**	-2 109*	-2 290**	-2 358**
poleon	(1.011)	(1.208)	(1.250)	(1.190)	(1.235)	(1.018)	(1.119)	(0.996)	(0.966)	(1.070)	(1.122)	(1.075)	(1.038)
inf	0.700***	0.787***	0.771***	0.786***	0.767***	0.714***	0.692***	0.653***	0.636***	0.679***	0.658***	0.705***	0.719***
	(0.077)	(0.074)	(0.072)	(0.074)	(0.073)	(0.079)	(0.062)	(0.081)	(0.093)	(0.087)	(0.070)	(0.079)	(0.100)
trade	-0.286	-0.442*	-0.410*	-0.447*	-0.408*	-0.284	-0.217	-0.273	-0.346	-0.076	0.010	-0.064	-0.146
	(0.233)	(0.225)	(0.217)	(0.224)	(0.216)	(0.225)	(0.253)	(0.231)	(0.211)	(0.253)	(0.241)	(0.245)	(0.269)
TAL	-0.057	-0.017	-0.018	-0.017	-0.018	-0.065*	-0.062	-0.039	-0.021	-0.048	-0.056	-0.064	-0.057
	(0.039)	(0.034)	(0.034)	(0.034)	(0.034)	(0.037)	(0.040)	(0.039)	(0.037)	(0.063)	(0.061)	(0.058)	(0.065)
gs	-0.813	1.096	1.112	1.112	1.134	-1.092	-0.788	-0.221	0.124	1.467	1.169	0.879	0.818
	(1.249)	(1.091)	(1.039)	(1.079)	(1.027)	(1.215)	(1.200)	(1.215)	(1.273)	(1.089)	(1.181)	(0.961)	(1.248)
fiscap		0.068											
		(0.071)											
fiscap_vol			0.110										
10			(0.119)	0.070									
lfiscap				0.079									
16				(0.074)	0.126								
lliscap_voi					(0.126)								
debt					(0.123)	0 707**							
ucot						(0.288)							
debt vol						(0.200)	1.411**						
							(0.557)						
nare							(0.000.)	0.649					
								(0.416)					
manu									-1.342***				
									(0.380)				
CRI										-0.030*			
										(0.016)			
ERI											-0.071*		
											(0.037)	0.055	
FRI												-0.055	
ומס												(0.034)	0.016
PKI													-0.010
Constant	1 87/***	1 137*	1 267**	1 001*	1 7//**	1 101**	1 510**	1 /180***	1 030***	2 050**	3 330***	3 0/15**	(0.012)
Constant	(0.596)	(0.573)	(0.552)	(0.580)	(0.553)	(0.578)	(0.644)	(0.553)	(0.581)	(1, 115)	(1.165)	(1 349)	(0.928)
	(0.570)	(0.575)	(0.352)	(0.500)	(0.555)	(0.570)	(0.0++)	(0.555)	(0.501)	(1.115)	(1.105)	(1.577)	(0.920)
Number of countries	86	49	49	49	49	85	85	86	86	67	67	67	67
R-squared	0.192	0.498	0.503	0.501	0.508	0.227	0.240	0.216	0.272	0.259	0.275	0.262	0.237
p-value	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000

# **Table 5c. Determinants of fiscal behaviour, sample period 1980-2016** (*continued*) Dependent variable: Government-spending cyclicality $\hat{\beta}GS$ (Prais-Winsten estimates)

VARIABLES	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
polcon	-2.888***	-2.303**	-2.280**	-2.334**	-2.368**	-2.181**	-2.338**	-2.133**	-2.767**	-2.397**	-2.433**	-2.080*
	(0.873)	(1.107)	(1.024)	(0.996)	(1.074)	(0.993)	(1.037)	(0.991)	(1.081)	(1.021)	(1.105)	(1.160)
inf	0.677***	0.669***	0.687***	0.749***	0.765***	0.637***	0.752***	0.745***	0.652***	0.752***	0.773***	0.704***
trada	(0.088)	(0.068)	(0.113)	(0.103)	(0.104)	(0.089)	(0.109)	(0.108)	(0.107)	(0.106)	(0.101)	(0.102)
uaue	(0.243)	(0.267)	(0.257)	-0.128	(0.239)	(0.220)	(0.276)	(0.201)	-0.270	(0.273)	(0.372)	(0.272)
TAL	(0.243)	-0.008	-0.054	-0.079	-0.077	-0.025	-0.076	-0.082	-0.012	-0.078	-0.096	-0.049
1112	(0.059)	(0.059)	(0.065)	(0.062)	(0.058)	(0.049)	(0.067)	(0.064)	(0.059)	(0.064)	(0.082)	(0.064)
gs	0.645	1.498	0.734	0.131	-0.675	1.439	0.020	-0.658	1.933	-0.051	-0.863	0.488
8	(1.379)	(1.381)	(1.037)	(1.508)	(1.265)	(2.015)	(0.927)	(1.256)	(1.717)	(1.107)	(0.948)	(1.484)
govstab	-0.443**	. ,	. ,	. ,	. ,		. ,	. ,	. ,	. ,	. ,	
-	(0.173)											
socecon		-0.209***										
		(0.072)										
invest			-0.159									
			(0.114)									
inconflict				-0.050								
avaanfliat				(0.065)	0.067							
exconnict					(0.007)							
corrunt					(0.104)	-0 293**						
corrupt						(0.144)						
military						(0.111)	-0.039					
							(0.096)					
religious								0.069				
C								(0.113)				
law									-0.285**			
									(0.114)			
ethnic										-0.062		
										(0.102)		
democracy											0.087	
1											(0.187)	0.170
bureau												-0.179
Constant	4 685***	2 095***	2 371**	1 854***	1.072	1 876***	1 616**	1 291	2 104***	1 758*	1 409	1 610**
Constant	(1 346)	(0.690)	(1, 112)	(0.657)	(1.096)	(0.621)	(0.768)	(0.912)	(0.674)	(0.910)	(0.928)	(0.679)
	(1.5+0)	(0.070)	(1.112)	(0.007)	(1.070)	(0.021)	(0.700)	(0.712)	(0.07-7)	(0.710)	(0.720)	(0.077)
Number of countries	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
R-squared	0.279	0.278	0.242	0.227	0.228	0.273	0.225	0.228	0.272	0.226	0.228	0.237
p-value	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000

Note: OLS specification with robust standard error. Robust standard errors in parentheses \*\*\* p < 0.01, \*\* p < 0.05, \* p < 0.1.

# Table 5d. Determinants of fiscal behaviour, sample period 1980-2016Dependent variable: Government-spending cyclicality $\hat{\beta}GS$ (OLS estimates)

VARIABLES	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
polcon	-2.651***	-2.949**	-3.199**	-2.880**	-3.173**	-2.374**	-2.702**	-2.909***	-2.543***	-2.541**	-2.324**	-2.496**	-2.570**
F	(0.946)	(1.156)	(1.217)	(1.125)	(1.195)	(0.950)	(1.024)	(0.914)	(0.869)	(1.008)	(1.078)	(1.006)	(0.990)
inf	0.714***	0.793***	0.772***	0.792***	0.767***	0.729***	0.706***	0.663***	0.649***	0.679***	0.667***	0.705***	0.717***
	(0.069)	(0.064)	(0.061)	(0.064)	(0.062)	(0.071)	(0.053)	(0.073)	(0.083)	(0.076)	(0.064)	(0.068)	(0.086)
trade	-0.410*	-0.512**	-0.471**	-0.514**	-0.465**	-0.406*	-0.329	-0.395*	-0.470**	-0.185	-0.114	-0.174	-0.255
	(0.228)	(0.230)	(0.218)	(0.229)	(0.216)	(0.219)	(0.236)	(0.223)	(0.197)	(0.230)	(0.230)	(0.219)	(0.257)
TAL	-0.040	-0.012	-0.012	-0.012	-0.013	-0.049	-0.046	-0.021	-0.003	-0.033	-0.044	-0.050	-0.041
	(0.040)	(0.038)	(0.039)	(0.038)	(0.040)	(0.038)	(0.041)	(0.040)	(0.037)	(0.067)	(0.065)	(0.061)	(0.070)
gs	-0.624	1.208	1.231	1.204	1.237	-0.903	-0.570	0.014	0.333	1.512	1.083	0.921	0.920
	(1.258)	(1.068)	(1.035)	(1.056)	(1.024)	(1.209)	(1.180)	(1.214)	(1.264)	(1.066)	(1.186)	(0.942)	(1.247)
fiscap		0.089											
		(0.060)											
fiscap_vol			0.144										
			(0.102)										
lfiscap				0.099									
				(0.063)									
lfiscap_vol					0.159								
					(0.107)	0 <b>- 1</b> -1-1							
debt						0.747**							
						(0.303)	<b>4 505 4 4 4</b>						
debt_vol							1.587***						
							(0.534)	0 (00*					
nare								0.698*					
								(0.415)	1 270***				
manu									-1.3/0***				
CDI									(0.340)	0.020*			
UKI										-0.030* (0.016)			
EDI										(0.010)	0.066*		
LNI											(0.037)		
FDI											(0.057)	-0.055	
T KI												(0.034)	
PRI												(0.034)	-0.017
I IXI													(0.017)
Constant	2 009***	1 078**	1 247**	1 028**	1 219**	1 538***	1 617***	1 595***	2.066***	3 119***	3 350***	3 212**	2 393**
Constant	(0.585)	(0.466)	(0.474)	(0.463)	(0.470)	(0.563)	(0.611)	(0.513)	(0.567)	(1.168)	(1.189)	(1.389)	(0.971)
	(0.000)	(01.00)	(0)	(01.02)	(00)	(0.000)	(0.011)	(0.010)	(0.007)	(1100)	(110))	(1.00))	(00) (1)
Number of countries	86	49	49	49	49	85	85	86	86	67	67	67	67
R-squared	0.203	0.532	0.541	0.534	0.545	0.243	0.265	0.231	0.287	0.264	0.271	0.267	0.243
p-value	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000

### Table 5d. Determinants of fiscal behaviour, sample period 1980-2016 (continued)

Dependent variable: Government-spending cyclicality  $\hat{\beta}GS$  (OLS estimates)

VARIABLES	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
polcon	-2.972***	-2.511**	-2.483**	-2.542**	-2.569**	-2.385**	-2.545**	-2.378**	-2.929***	-2.659***	-2.555**	-2.253**
	(0.918)	(1.021)	(0.974)	(0.963)	(1.060)	(0.934)	(1.009)	(0.952)	(1.038)	(0.980)	(1.113)	(1.095)
int	0.695***	0.665***	0.694***	0.749***	0.766***	0.636***	0.753***	0.752***	0.662***	0.748***	0.770***	0.694***
trade	(0.080)	(0.056)	(0.102)	(0.090)	(0.092)	(0.079)	(0.096)	(0.097)	(0.094)	(0.095)	(0.090)	(0.086)
trade	(0.259)	(0.251)	(0.248)	(0.284)	(0.265)	(0.235)	(0.270)	(0.291)	(0.267)	(0.269)	(0.381)	(0.260)
TAL	-0.041	0.010	-0.042	-0.065	-0.063	-0.010	-0.062	-0.068	-0.004	-0.063	-0.075	-0.029
	(0.065)	(0.064)	(0.069)	(0.065)	(0.061)	(0.054)	(0.070)	(0.067)	(0.066)	(0.067)	(0.086)	(0.068)
gs	0.471	1.623	0.664	0.169	-0.642	1.484	0.048	-0.544	1.760	0.098	-0.607	0.668
	(1.405)	(1.385)	(1.048)	(1.502)	(1.276)	(2.040)	(0.936)	(1.274)	(1.742)	(1.115)	(0.943)	(1.509)
govstab	<b>-0.358**</b> (0.172)											
socecon		- <b>0.220</b> *** (0.068)										
invest			-0.146									
			(0.115)									
inconflict				-0.052								
exconflict				(0.067)	0.064							
exconnict					(0.101)							
corrupt					(0.101)	-0.297**						
<b>"</b> F·						(0.146)						
military							-0.039					
							(0.097)					
religious								0.047				
I								(0.119)	0.2(1**			
law									-0.201** (0.112)			
ethnic									(0.112)	-0.087		
•••••••										(0.107)		
democracy										. ,	0.046	
											(0.194)	
bureau												-0.212*
Constant	1 226***	2 266***	0 117**	2 006***	1 224	2 022***	1 750**	1 501	0 001***	1 077**	1 605*	(0.123)
Constant	(1.377)	(0.700)	(1.137)	(0.698)	(1.103)	(0.616)	(0.771)	(0.933)	(0.687)	(0.926)	(0.942)	(0.666)
Number of countries	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
R-squared	0.263	0.287	0.243	0.231	0.232	0.278	0.229	0.230	0.267	0.234	0.229	0.246
p-value	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000

Note: OLS specification with robust standard error. Robust standard errors in parentheses \*\*\* p<0.01, \*\* p<0.05, \* p<0.1.

**Table 6a. Determinants of fiscal behaviour, sample period 1960-2016**Dependent variable: Value Added Tax cyclicality  $\hat{\beta}$ VAT (Prais-Winsten estimates)

VARIABLE	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
inf	-0.050**	-0.049**	-0.052**	-0.049**	-0.052**	-0.050**	-0.054**	-0.074**	-0.064**	-0.068**	-0.074***	-0.066***	-0.061*
fiscap	(0.021)	(0.020) 0.010 (0.014)	(0.020)	(0.020)	(0.020)	(0.023)	(0.024)	(0.028)	(0.026)	(0.027)	(0.022)	(0.021)	(0.030)
fiscap_vol		(0.00-1)	0.013 (0.017)										
lfiscap			. ,	0.009 (0.014)									
lfiscap_vol					0.012 (0.017)								
debt						-0.002 (0.073)							
debt_vol							-0.136 (0.097)						
nare								0.089 (0.072)					
manu									-0.080 (0.056)				
CRI										-0.003 (0.002)			
ERI											<b>-0.009**</b> (0.004)		
FRI											(0.001)	-0.007** (0.003)	
PRI												. ,	-0.001 (0.002)
Constant	0.002	-0.022	-0.009	-0.020	-0.008	0.003	0.036	-0.023	0.036	0.199	0.349**	0.256*	0.101
	(0.010)	(0.030)	(0.024)	(0.030)	(0.024)	(0.043)	(0.032)	(0.022)	(0.055)	(0.141)	(0.140)	(0.131)	(0.150)
Number of countries	35	33	33	33	33	35	35	35	35	33	33	33	33
K-squared	0.085	0.096	0.091	0.093	0.089	0.085	0.135	0.115	0.119	0.141	0.217	0.184	0.104

### Table 6a. Determinants of fiscal behaviour, sample period 1960-2016 (continued)

Dependent variable: Value Added Tax cyclicality  $\hat{\beta}VAT$  (Prais-Winsten estimates)

VARIABLE	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
inf	-0.055**	-0.069***	-0.061**	-0.057*	-0.041	-0.050*	-0.054*	-0.048**	-0.067**	-0.048**	-0.048	-0.048*
	(0.023)	(0.025)	(0.023)	(0.032)	(0.028)	(0.025)	(0.027)	(0.022)	(0.028)	(0.022)	(0.031)	(0.027)
govstab	-0.024											
	(0.016)											
socecon		-0.019										
:		(0.012)	0.012									
invest			-0.013									
inconflict			(0.012)	0.007								
medimet				(0.007)								
exconflict				(0.013)	0.008							
exconnet					(0.018)							
corrupt					(01010)	-0.003						
r						(0.013)						
military						. ,	-0.006					
							(0.013)					
religious								-0.009				
								(0.017)				
law									-0.021			
									(0.014)			
ethnic										0.000		
4										(0.018)	0.000	
democracy											-0.000	
hureau											(0.020)	-0.001
bulcad												(0.018)
Constant	0.187	0.131	0.110	0.071	-0.087	0.009	0.029	0.043	0.090	-0.004	-0.001	-0.000
	(0.129)	(0.093)	(0.115)	(0.137)	(0.199)	(0.063)	(0.072)	(0.095)	(0.073)	(0.088)	(0.112)	(0.064)
Number of countries	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
R-squared	0.117	0.171	0.108	0.096	0.087	0.081	0.088	0.085	0.173	0.080	0.080	0.080
p-value	0.065	0.032	0.039	0.142	0.050	0.098	0.105	0.102	0.072	0.092	0.095	0.097

Note: OLS specification with robust standard error. Robust standard errors in parentheses. \*\*\* p < 0.01, \*\* p < 0.05, \* p < 0.1.

# **Table 6b. Determinants of fiscal behaviour, sample period 1960-2016**Dependent variable: Value Added Tax cyclicality $\hat{\beta}$ VAT (OLS estimates)

VARIABLE	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
inf	0.085**	0.096**	0.083**	0.096**	0.082**	0.062	0.069*	-0.032	0.035	0.019	0.032	0.051	0.020
fiscap	(0.035)	(0.036) -0.017	(0.032)	(0.036)	(0.032)	(0.041)	(0.038)	(0.063)	(0.045)	(0.044)	(0.047)	(0.041)	(0.043)
novap		(0.036)											
fiscap_vol			0.048										
lfiscap			(0.047)	-0.017									
•				(0.035)									
lfiscap_vol					0.045 (0.048)								
debt					(0.040)	-0.281							
daht val						(0.187)	0 616**						
debt_voi							-0.010*** (0.264)						
nare								0.438**					
manu								(0.208)	-0.276				
~~~									(0.166)	0.0404			
CRI										-0.010* (0.005)			
ERI										(0.000)	-0.022*		
FRI											(0.013)	-0.015	
T KI												(0.010)	
PRI													-0.008*
Constant	-0.134**	-0.117	-0.184**	-0.115	-0.182**	0.002	0.012	-0.258***	-0.020	0.586	0.666	0.440	(0.004) 0.447
	(0.051)	(0.101)	(0.074)	(0.101)	(0.074)	(0.106)	(0.080)	(0.082)	(0.085)	(0.388)	(0.475)	(0.374)	(0.311)
Number of countries	37	35	35	35	35	37	37	37	37	35	35	35	35
R-squared	0.027	0.040	0.049	0.040	0.048	0.072	0.144	0.109	0.078	0.125	0.117	0.091	0.125
p-value	0.019	0.026	0.041	0.025	0.042	0.039	0.011	0.043	0.036	0.027	0.024	0.031	0.043

### Table 6b. Determinants of fiscal behaviour, sample period 1960-2016 (continued)

Dependent variable: Value Added Tax cyclicality  $\hat{\beta}VAT$  (OLS estimates)

VARIABLE	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
inf	0.087**	0.036	0.052	0.039	0.041	0.058	0.031	0.093**	0.036	0.070	0.045	0.057
	(0.039)	(0.042)	(0.045)	(0.048)	(0.041)	(0.042)	(0.034)	(0.042)	(0.040)	(0.046)	(0.039)	(0.040)
govstab	-0.019											
socecon	(0.047)	-0.049										
soccom		(0.031)										
invest		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	-0.039									
			(0.034)									
inconflict				-0.045								
execonflict				(0.031)	-0.066*							
exconnet					(0.037)							
corrupt					(01001)	-0.037						
-						(0.040)						
military							-0.074**					
roligious							(0.031)	0 117**				
Teligious								(0.050)				
law								(01000)	-0.063*			
									(0.037)			
ethnic										-0.073*		
democracy										(0.038)	-0.047	
democracy											(0.040)	
bureau											(01010)	-0.041
												(0.042)
Constant	-0.003	0.199	0.189	0.295	0.552	-0.004	0.205	0.468*	0.128	0.184	0.088	-0.022
	(0.375)	(0.217)	(0.290)	(0.302)	(0.375)	(0.150)	(0.134)	(0.251)	(0.160)	(0.172)	(0.187)	(0.125)
Number of countries	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
R-squared	0.035	0.105	0.060	0.098	0.089	0.060	0.169	0.122	0.131	0.106	0.061	0.052
p-value	0.037	0.040	0.051	0.042	0.089	0.071	0.021	0.036	0.028	0.043	0.112	0.070

**Table 7a. Determinants of fiscal behaviour, sample period 1960-2016**Dependent variable: Personal Income Tax cyclicality  $\hat{\beta}PIT$  (Prais-Winsten estimates)

VARIABLE	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
gs	1.506	1.479	1.346	1.515	1.059	0.803	-0.109	0.498	0.677	-0.273
0	(1.334)	(1.258)	(1.286)	(1.252)	(0.959)	(0.976)	(0.679)	(0.814)	(0.825)	(0.701)
GDP	9.286**	8.127**	8.959**	8.116**	6.551**	7.309**	8.133***	6.775**	7.017**	8.571***
	(3.699)	(3.476)	(3.622)	(3.465)	(2.911)	(2.926)	(2.804)	(3.199)	(3.176)	(2.590)
fiscap	-0.056									
	(0.051)									
fiscap_vol		-0.038***								
		(0.005)								
lfiscap			-0.054**							
			(0.023)							
lfiscap_vol				-0.030***						
				(0.003)						
nare					-0.155					
					(0.097)					
manu						0.275*				
						(0.138)				
CRI							0.013***			
							(0.003)	0.00044		
ERI								0.020**		
EDI								(0.008)	0.010***	
F KI									0.018***	
זמת									(0.007)	0.013***
PKI										0.012****
Constant	0.446	0 495*	0.407	0.405*	0.265*	0 510**	1 220***	1 026**	1 0/9***	(0.005)
Constant	(0.227)	-0.463	-0.407	$-0.495^{\circ}$	$-0.303^{\circ}$	$-0.310^{11}$	(0.264)	$-1.030^{+1}$	-1.046	-1.099
	(0.327)	(0.277)	(0.300)	(0.273)	(0.210)	(0.217)	(0.304)	(0.400)	(0.309)	(0.313)
Number of countries	38	38	38	38	46	46	43	43	43	43
R-squared	0 238	0 373	0 310	0 382	0 136	0 164	0 264	0 172	0 184	0 279
n-value	0.085	0.000	0.009	0.000	0.098	0.067	0.004	0.102	0.047	0.002

### Table 7a. Determinants of fiscal behaviour, sample period 1960-2016 (continued)

Dependent variable: Personal Income Tax cyclicality  $\hat{\beta}PIT$  (Prais-Winsten estimates)

VARIABLE	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
gs	0.398	-0.040	0.892	-0.201	-0.555	1.472	0.257	-0.129
	(0.733)	(0.837)	(1.026)	(0.659)	(0.725)	(0.974)	(0.808)	(0.732)
GDP	7.030**	7.619***	6.479**	9.046***	7.098**	6.876**	8.273***	7.937***
	(2.719)	(2.509)	(2.965)	(2.686)	(2.838)	(2.949)	(2.329)	(2.737)
socecon	0.059***							
	(0.016)							
inconflict		0.073***						
		(0.024)						
exconflict			0.053**					
			(0.025)					
corrupt				0.111***				
1				(0.028)				
law				. ,	0.093***			
					(0.027)			
ethnic					. ,	0.070*		
						(0.037)		
democracy						· · · ·	0.102***	
·							(0.024)	
bureau							× /	0.114***
								(0.029)
	-0.711***	-0.985***	-0.937***	-0.692***	-0.565**	-0.806**	-0.831***	-0.585**
Constant	(0.249)	(0.304)	(0.329)	(0.227)	(0.216)	(0.330)	(0.231)	(0.216)
	× - /				× -/	/		
Number of countries	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43
R-squared	0.234	0.236	0.122	0.317	0.244	0.172	0.263	0.262
n-value	0.004	0.013	0.059	0.001	0.012	0.089	0.000	0.003

Note: OLS specification with robust standard error. Robust standard errors in parentheses. \*\*\* p < 0.01, \*\* p < 0.05, \* p < 0.1

**Table 7b. Determinants of fiscal behaviour, sample period 1960-2016**Dependent variable: Personal Income Tax cyclicality  $\hat{\beta}PIT$  (OLS estimates)

VARIABLE	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
gs	7.154**	14.169***	13.154***	13.747***	13.437***	7.220**	7.140**	6.296*	3.715	2.432	3.502	4.298	3.532
	(3.502)	(4.677)	(4.453)	(4.588)	(4.416)	(3.591)	(3.512)	(3.168)	(3.240)	(3.149)	(3.283)	(3.374)	(3.159)
GDP	11.522	36.073***	34.588***	35.712***	34.666***	10.933	10.653	19.076**	15.757**	16.630*	9.146	12.895	18.107**
	(8.806)	(12.600)	(12.089)	(12.592)	(12.143)	(9.426)	(8.728)	(7.855)	(6.586)	(8.564)	(9.065)	(8.427)	(9.041)
trade	-0.759*	-0.935**	-0.923**	-0.949**	-0.906**	-0.781**	-0.807**	-0.890**	-0.505	-1.062***	-1.128***	-1.016***	-0.976***
	(0.394)	(0.422)	(0.435)	(0.420)	(0.434)	(0.378)	(0.398)	(0.378)	(0.363)	(0.343)	(0.380)	(0.368)	(0.354)
inf	-0.337	-0.319	-0.178	-0.297	-0.154	-0.335	-0.341	-0.147	-0.144	-0.174	-0.180	-0.202	-0.228
	(0.311)	(0.267)	(0.197)	(0.252)	(0.197)	(0.313)	(0.307)	(0.265)	(0.251)	(0.291)	(0.316)	(0.317)	(0.285)
fiscap		-0.031											
		(0.083)											
fiscap_vol			-0.097***										
			(0.023)										
lfiscap				-0.053									
				(0.083)									
lfiscap_vol					-0.082***								
					(0.017)								
debt						-0.169							
						(0.785)							
debt_vol							-0.543						
							(1.210)						
nare								-1.629***					
								(0.415)					
manu									2.320***				
									(0.552)				
CRI										0.057***			
										(0.017)			
ERI											0.113***		
											(0.026)	0.4004.44	
FRI												0.109***	
												(0.030)	0.00744
PRI													0.037**
0	0.061	0.401**	0 007***	0.007**	2 202***	0.750	0.000	0.242	1 117444	1 22 (***	4 005***	4 400***	(0.015)
Constant	-0.861	-2.421**	$-2.227^{***}$	-2.28/**	-2.302***	-0.758	-0.666	-0.242	-1.44 /***	-4.226***	-4.085***	-4.409***	-3.000**
	(0.683)	(0.930)	(0./84)	(0.900)	(0.//4)	(0.704)	(0.785)	(0.660)	(0.532)	(1.314)	(1.035)	(1.209)	(1.232)
Number of countries	69	52	52	52	52	69	69	69	69	61	61	61	61
P squared	0 1 4 0	33 0.242	33 0.280	33 0.247	33 0 281	0 1 4 1	0 1 4 4	00	0 222	04	04	04	04
K-squared	0.140	0.245	0.280	0.247	0.281	0.141	0.144	0.289	0.322	0.270	0.258	0.203	0.228
p-value	0.050	0.004	0.000	0.005	0.000	0.089	0.074	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.008

### Table 7b. Determinants of fiscal behaviour, sample period 1960-2016 (continued)

Dependent variable: Personal Income Tax cyclicality  $\hat{\beta}PIT$  (OLS estimates)

VADIADIE	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(19)	(10)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(22)	(24)	(25)
	(14)	(15)	(10)	2 270	(10)	(19)	(20)	(41)	2.821	(23)	(24)	2 400
gs	(2, 427)	(2, 228)	(3.162)	(3.370)	(3,402)	(3, 242)	(4, 424)	(2,411)	2.651	(2.542)	(3.456)	3.490
CDD	(3.437)	(3.326)	(3.102)	(5.561)	(3.402)	(3.342) 17.094*	(4.424)	(3.411)	(3.772)	(3.342)	(3.430) 17 477*	(3.396)
UDI	(9.904)	(9.618)	(8.841)	(8 800)	(9, 901)	(0.185)	(10.124)	(9.821)	(9.417)	(9 505)	(10.341)	(0 330)
trade	-0.981**	-1 094***	-1 049***	-1 070***	-0.942**	-0 792**	-0.871**	-0.849**	_0 893**	-0.881**	-0.757*	-0.762**
trade	(0.397)	(0.348)	(0.368)	(0.374)	(0.398)	(0.359)	(0.408)	(0.402)	(0.364)	(0.392)	(0.384)	(0.330)
inf	-0.306	-0.220	-0.189	-0.246	-0.342	-0.243	-0.316	-0.355	-0.211	-0.287	-0.255	-0.143
1111	(0.311)	(0.279)	(0.305)	(0.263)	(0.290)	(0.294)	(0.307)	(0.308)	(0.299)	(0.301)	(0.307)	(0.256)
govstab	0.213	(0.277)	(01000)	(01200)	(0.220)	(01_2) 1)	(01007)	(0.000)	(0.2/))	(0.001)	(010077)	(0.200)
govistato	(0.175)											
socecon	(011/0)	0.304***										
		(0.065)										
invest		(,	0.294**									
			(0.122)									
inconflict				0.285**								
				(0.116)								
exconflict					0.145							
					(0.137)							
corrupt						0.270**						
						(0.104)						
military							0.086					
							(0.176)					
religious								0.058				
								(0.205)				
law									0.296***			
									(0.102)			
ethnic										0.207		
										(0.168)		
democracy											0.181	
_											(0.132)	
bureau												0.503***
												(0.150)
<b>C</b> ( )	2 196	0 001 ***	2 (50**	2 0 4 9 * *	0.211	1 500**	1.061	1 1 4 4	1 11 1 4 4 4	1 729	1.070*	1 050***
Constant	-2.186	-2.231***	-2.650**	-2.948**	-2.311	-1.598**	-1.061	-1.144	-1.414**	-1./38	$-1.8/0^{*}$	-1.959***
	(1.404)	(0.753)	(1.133)	(1.179)	(1.762)	(0.770)	(0.843)	(1.420)	(0.692)	(1.140)	(1.034)	(0.686)
Number of countries	64	61	64	64	61	61	64	61	61	61	64	61
R-squared	0.163	0.295	0.4	04	0.161	0.108	0.154	0.151	0.208	04	04	0.260
n-value	0.105	0.295	0.224	0.252	0.101	0.190	0.154	0.131	0.208	0.100	0.043	0.200

Note: OLS specification with robust standard error. Robust standard errors in parentheses. \*\*\* p < 0.01, \*\* p < 0.05, \* p < 0.1.

**Table 8a. Determinants of fiscal behaviour, sample period 1960-2016**Dependent variable: Corporate Income Tax cyclicality  $\hat{\beta}CIT$  (Prais-Winsten estimates)

VARIABLE	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
gs	0.423	1.258**	0.934**	1.239**	0.935**	0.421	0.398	0.318	0.251	0.449	0.374	0.455	0.459
CDD	(0.316)	(0.471)	(0.416)	(0.466)	(0.414)	(0.319)	(0.314)	(0.310)	(0.327)	(0.344)	(0.343)	(0.322)	(0.350)
GDP	1.403*	$3.083^{**}$ (1.327)	$2.889^{***}$ (1.298)	(1.342)	2.895***	$1.027^{*}$ (0.926)	1.294	(0.841)	1.508*	0.870	(0.909)	(0.908)	(0.824)
fiscap	(0.700)	0.014	(1.290)	(1.342)	(1.2)))	(0.920)	(0.050)	(0.041)	(0.75)	(0.070)	(0.757)	(0.750)	(0.001)
1		(0.010)											
fiscap_vol			0.001										
10			(0.002)	0.012									
Ifiscap				(0.013)									
lfiscap vol				(0.000)	0.001								
$\mathbf{I} = \mathbf{I}$					(0.002)								
debt						0.034							
4-1-41						(0.070)	0.076						
debt_voi							-0.076						
nare							(0.154)	-0.080					
								(0.049)					
manu									0.113				
CDI									(0.075)	0.000			
CRI										(0.000)			
ERI										(0.002)	0.001		
											(0.003)		
FRI												-0.001	
DDI												(0.003)	0.000
PKI													(0.000)
Constant	-0.129**	-0.336***	-0.247***	-0.331***	-0.247***	-0.150**	-0.102	-0.086	-0.140***	-0.080	-0.118	-0.062	-0.080
	(0.052)	(0.115)	(0.086)	(0.113)	(0.085)	(0.062)	(0.067)	(0.057)	(0.049)	(0.117)	(0.105)	(0.121)	(0.107)
	<i>c</i> 1	50	50	-	50	~ 1	<i>.</i> 1	~1	<i>c</i> 1				
Number of countries	61 0.048	50	50	50	50	61 0.051	61 0.054	61	61 0.084	57	57	57	57
p-value	0.048	0.035	0.073	0.035	0.073	0.031	0.034	0.032	0.034	0.031	0.050	0.032	0.073

### Table 8a. Determinants of fiscal behaviour, sample period 1960-2016 (continued)

Dependent variable: Corporate Income Tax cycl	licality $\hat{\beta}CIT$ (Prais-Winsten estimates)
-----------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------------------------

VARIABLE	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
gs	0.441	0.299	0.550	0.402	0.509*	0.290	0.505	0.599*	0.214	0.419	0.366	0.284
	(0.337)	(0.328)	(0.375)	(0.316)	(0.289)	(0.364)	(0.399)	(0.299)	(0.456)	(0.307)	(0.295)	(0.358)
GDP	0.930	0.980	0.875	0.911	0.469	1.127	0.789	-0.259	1.019	0.829	1.142	1.105
	(0.741)	(0.748)	(0.720)	(0.677)	(0.641)	(0.785)	(0.670)	(0.764)	(0.757)	(0.683)	(0.763)	(0.793)
govstab	-0.005											
	(0.013)	0.007										
socecon		0.007										
·		(0.007)	0.000									
nivest			-0.009									
inconflict			(0.013)	-0.000								
medimet				(0.012)								
exconflict				(0.012)	-0.015							
					(0.016)							
corrupt					(0.020)	0.008						
						(0.014)						
military							-0.005					
							(0.019)					
religious								-0.040**				
								(0.019)				
law									0.010			
									(0.016)	0.014		
ethnic										-0.011		
1										(0.018)	0.000	
democracy											(0.006)	
huraan											(0.015)	0.011
Duieau												(0.011)
	-0.073	-0 131**	-0.052	-0.102	0.052	-0.122**	-0.092	0 109	-0 118**	-0.057	-0.135	-0 121**
Constant	(0.097)	(0.055)	(0.076)	(0.102)	(0.173)	(0.053)	(0.069)	(0.108)	(0.049)	(0.096)	(0.088)	(0.048)
	()	()	(0.0.0)	(	()	()	()	()	()	()	()	()
Number of countries	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57
R-squared	0.031	0.037	0.038	0.030	0.045	0.035	0.032	0.135	0.037	0.038	0.033	0.036
p-value	0.069	0.042	0.091	0.066	0.058	0.034	0.079	0.039	0.035	0.086	0.051	0.039

Note: OLS specification with robust standard error. Robust standard errors in parentheses. \*\*\* p < 0.01, \*\* p < 0.05, \* p < 0.1.

# **Table 8b. Determinants of fiscal behaviour, sample period 1960-2016**Dependent variable: Corporate Income Tax cyclicality $\hat{\beta}CIT$ (OLS estimates)

VARIABLE	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
gs	7.384***	9.143***	9.066***	8.938***	9.061***	7.639***	7.346***	6.699***	5.774***	2.804	2.878	4.739**	3.478*
	(2.156)	(2.937)	(2.824)	(2.891)	(2.800)	(2.097)	(2.169)	(1.982)	(1.977)	(1.951)	(2.040)	(2.008)	(1.890)
GDP	0.352	4.435	4.197	4.260	4.147	-3.878	-0.138	3.051	0.559	5.941	0.693	1.372	7.872
	(5.762)	(5.938)	(5.851)	(5.931)	(5.862)	(6.387)	(6.091)	(6.021)	(6.082)	(5.089)	(5.410)	(5.449)	(5.391)
trade	-0.391*	-0.491*	-0.490*	-0.497*	-0.489*	-0.490**	-0.409*	-0.508**	-0.313	-0.573***	-0.594***	-0.520**	-0.530***
	(0.226)	(0.255)	(0.253)	(0.253)	(0.252)	(0.216)	(0.229)	(0.220)	(0.238)	(0.196)	(0.200)	(0.225)	(0.197)
fiscap		-0.013											
		(0.034)											
fiscap_vol			-0.015										
			(0.013)										
lfiscap				-0.021									
1.01				(0.030)									
lf1scap_vol					-0.014								
••					(0.008)	0.025*							
debt						-0.935*							
11/ 1						(0.469)	0.044						
debt_vol							-0.244						
							(0.467)	0 707***					
nare								-0.797					
monu								(0.277)	0.064**				
manu									(0.432)				
СЪІ									(0.432)	0 044***			
CN										(0.010)			
FRI										(0.010)	0 102***		
LIM											(0.026)		
FRI											(0.020)	0.074***	
114												(0.023)	
PRI												(010-0)	0.031***
													(0.007)
Constant	-0.923***	-1.134**	-1.129**	-1.073**	-1.127**	-0.309	-0.829**	-0.492	-1.044***	-3.406***	-3.739***	-3.232***	-2.672***
	(0.318)	(0.515)	(0.444)	(0.503)	(0.437)	(0.461)	(0.392)	(0.380)	(0.336)	(0.601)	(0.770)	(0.755)	(0.463)
	. ,	~ /			. /	. ,	. ,	. ,	. ,	. ,	. /	. ,	. ,
Number of countries	63	51	51	51	51	63	63	63	63	59	59	59	59
R-squared	0.167	0.240	0.242	0.242	0.243	0.223	0.169	0.263	0.247	0.359	0.387	0.308	0.312
p-value	0.010	0.012	0.006	0.010	0.003	0.004	0.018	0.002	0.003	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000

### Table 8b. Determinants of fiscal behaviour, sample period 1960-2016 (continued)

Dependent variable: Corporate Income Tax cyclicality  $\hat{\beta}CIT$  (OLS estimates)

VARIABLE	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
95	6.043***	4.407**	4.125**	4.069*	6.577***	4.018**	5.255*	7.028***	2.886	7.283***	6.443***	3.648
55	(2.220)	(1.781)	(1.919)	(2.106)	(2.084)	(1.897)	(2.808)	(2.220)	(2.168)	(2.080)	(2.047)	(2.231)
GDP	0.386	3.616	2.228	5.495	6.019	7.381	3.452	3.145	3.587	2.485	7.138	6.719
	(5.979)	(5.009)	(5.498)	(5.556)	(6.202)	(6.026)	(6.881)	(6.318)	(6.517)	(5.562)	(6.333)	(5.774)
trade	-0.519**	-0.557***	-0.562***	-0.562**	-0.516**	-0.387**	-0.416*	-0.394*	-0.456**	-0.456**	-0.363*	-0.353*
	(0.255)	(0.180)	(0.209)	(0.223)	(0.241)	(0.193)	(0.230)	(0.235)	(0.206)	(0.227)	(0.206)	(0.191)
govstab	0.206*	(01200)	(01203)	(0)	(**=***)	(01272)	(0.200)	(01200)	(0.200)	(**==*)	(0.200)	(0.05 0)
8	(0.118)											
socecon	(01110)	0.224***										
		(0.047)										
invest		(01017)	0.229***									
111,000			(0.060)									
inconflict			(01000)	0.200***								
medimier				(0.054)								
exconflict				(0.00 !)	0.168**							
exconnet					(0.068)							
corrupt					(0.000)	0.261***						
						(0.056)						
military						(0.000)	0.108					
							(0.085)					
religious							(01000)	0.083				
Tengrous								(0.083)				
law								(01000)	0.254***			
									(0.069)			
ethnic									(0.00))	0.195**		
										(0.079)		
democracy										(0.077)	0.180***	
											(0.065)	
bureau											(01000)	0.354***
												(0.098)
Constant	-2.207***	-1.902***	-2.205***	-2.350***	-2.629***	-1.550***	-1.167***	-1.376***	-1.320***	-1.781***	-1.849***	-1.529***
	(0.762)	(0.348)	(0.461)	(0.468)	(0.737)	(0.314)	(0.344)	(0.513)	(0.341)	(0.474)	(0.414)	(0.329)
Number of countries	<b>5</b> 9											
R-squared	0.194	0.366	0.289	0.269	0.203	0.279	0.182	0.173	0.281	0.234	0.227	0.312
p-value	0.005	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.006	0.009	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.000

 $\frac{p-value}{Note: OLS specification with robust standard error. Robust standard errors in parentheses. *** <math>p<0.01, ** p<0.05, *p<0.1.$ 

## Table 9a. Fiscal behaviour of government spending of OECD & non-OECD countries Dependent variable: Percentage change of real government spending

Sample period			1960	-2016					1980	-2016		
VADIADIE		OECD			Non-OECD	)		OECD			Non-OECI	)
VARIADLE	OLS	FE	FE									
Percentage change of real GDP	0.537***	0.486***	0.508***	0.714***	0.698***	0.706***	0.152**	0.072	0.227**	0.638***	0.634***	0.652***
	(0.057)	(0.086)	(0.101)	(0.055)	(0.059)	(0.060)	(0.061)	(0.087)	(0.097)	(0.099)	(0.117)	(0.126)
Constant	0.022***	0.023***	0.046***	0.014***	0.015***	0.041***	0.022***	0.024***	0.060***	0.019***	0.019***	-0.003
	(0.002)	(0.003)	(0.011)	(0.003)	(0.002)	(0.013)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.009)	(0.005)	(0.005)	(0.079)
Number of countries		35	35		161	161		35	35		157	157
Observations	1,692	1,692	1,692	6,368	6,368	6,368	991	991	991	3,657	3,657	3,657
R-squared	0.114	0.088	0.259	0.085	0.076	0.101	0.010	0.002	0.129	0.083	0.073	0.099
Country FE		YES	YES									
Year FE			YES			YES			YES			YES

Note: OLS/FE: Ordinary Least Squares/Fixed Effects. Robust standard errors in parentheses. \*\*\* p<0.01, \*\* p<0.05, \* p<0.1.

### Table 9b. Fiscal behaviour of tax rates of OECD and non-OECD countries, sample period 1960-2016

### Dependent variable: Tax rate

VADIADI E		V	АT			P	П		СІТ			
VARIABLE	OE	CD	Non-OECD		OF	CD	Non-O	DECD	OE	CD	Non-OECD	
<b>Real GDP growth rate</b>	-0.149***	-0.149***	-0.009	-0.009	0.486**	0.484**	-0.191**	-0.191**	0.315**	0.313***	-0.148**	-0.147**
	(0.045)	(0.044)	(0.033)	(0.033)	(0.204)	(0.202)	(0.087)	(0.087)	(0.121)	(0.120)	(0.065)	(0.065)
Constant	17.294***	16.818***	14.739***	14.268***	48.061***	46.268***	30.831***	30.974***	33.220***	32.213***	32.774***	32.205***
	(0.114)	(1.062)	(0.116)	(0.653)	(0.538)	(1.943)	(0.309)	(2.330)	(0.341)	(1.387)	(0.238)	(1.244)
Number of countries	26	26	42	42	27	27	49	49	27	27	49	49
Observations	926	926	958	958	1097	1097	1661	1661	1200	1200	1740	1740
p-value	0.003	0.001	0.784	0.786	0.025	0.016	0.033	0.029	0.015	0.009	0.028	0.023
R-squared	0.031	0.028	0.001	0.002	0.012	0.000	0.008	0.001	0.014	0.011	0.009	0.000
Fixed Effect	YES											
Random Effect		YES										

Note: Fixed Effects and Random Effects. Robust standard errors in parentheses. \*\*\* p<0.01, \*\* p<0.05, \* p<0.1

## Table 10a. Fiscal behaviour of government spending by income level, sample period 1960-2016 Dependent variable: Percentage change of real government spending

	Н	IIC	U	MC	LN	ЛС	L	IC
Percentage change of real GDP	0.517***	0.586***	0.715***	0.725***	0.639***	0.632***	0.877***	0.866***
	(0.079)	(0.080)	(0.055)	(0.064)	(0.156)	(0.159)	(0.141)	(0.147)
Constant	0.023***	0.062***	0.014***	0.021	0.016**	0.042**	0.011**	0.036
	(0.003)	(0.014)	(0.002)	(0.022)	(0.006)	(0.018)	(0.004)	(0.026)
Number of countries	62	62	52	52	52	52	30	30
Observations	2,576	2,576	2,133	2,133	2,063	2,063	1,288	1,288
p-value	0.000	0.000	0.000		0.000		0.000	
R-squared	0.078	0.163	0.112	0.164	0.052	0.091	0.077	0.108
Country FE	YES							
Year FE		YES		YES		YES		YES

Note: HIC: high income countries; UMC: upper middle income countries; LMC: lower middle income countries; LIC: lower income countries Fixed Effects. Robust standard errors in parentheses. \*\*\* p < 0.01, \*\* p < 0.05, \* p < 0.1

## Table 10b. Fiscal behaviour of government spending by income level, sample period 1980-2016 Dependent variable: Percentage change of real government spending

	H	IC	UI	МС	LN	AC	L	IC
Percentage change of real GDP	0.068	0.150	0.506***	0.512***	0.943***	0.947***	1.305***	1.351***
	(0.161)	(0.213)	(0.093)	(0.100)	(0.152)	(0.150)	(0.242)	(0.263)
Constant	0.027***	0.039	0.021***	0.061	0.007	-0.078	0.001	0.180
	(0.005)	(0.027)	(0.004)	(0.057)	(0.007)	(0.152)	(0.010)	(0.240)
Number of countries	57	57	54	54	52	52	29	29
Observations	1,523	1,523	1,231	1,231	1,246	1,246	648	648
p-value	0.673	0.000	0.000		0.000	0.000	0.000	
R-squared	0.001	0.058	0.078	0.128	0.070	0.114	0.188	0.233
Country FE	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
Year FE		YES		YES		YES		YES

*Note: HIC: high income countries; UMC: upper middle income countries; LMC: lower middle income countries; LIC: lower income countries Fixed Effects. Robust standard errors in parentheses.* \*\*\* p<0.01, \*\* p<0.05, \* p<0.1

# Table 11a. Time-Varying fiscal behaviour of government spendingDependent variable: Percentage change of real government spending

VARIABLES	1960	-1971	1972	-1980	1981	-1989	1990	-1998	1999	-2007	2008-	-2016
Percentage change of real GDP	0.658***	0.657***	0.361***	0.367***	0.801***	0.844***	0.734***	0.718***	0.635**	0.653**	0.325**	0.516***
	(0.106)	(0.105)	(0.115)	(0.111)	(0.112)	(0.116)	(0.112)	(0.115)	(0.271)	(0.290)	(0.141)	(0.171)
Constant	0.039***	0.042***	0.036***	0.054***	0.007**	0.022	0.007**	0.008	0.008	0.003	0.031***	0.020
	(0.005)	(0.011)	(0.005)	(0.013)	(0.003)	(0.018)	(0.003)	(0.019)	(0.012)	(0.016)	(0.004)	(0.012)
Number of countries	99	99	110	110	157	157	180	180	191	191	189	189
Observations	952	952	934	934	1,319	1,319	1,526	1,526	1,671	1,671	1,658	1,658
p-value	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.172	0.000	0.000
R-squared	0.0974	0.117	0.0254	0.0575	0.0696	0.0857	0.0762	0.0873	0.0405	0.0448	0.0176	0.0919
Country FE	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES							
Year FE		YES		YES		YES		YES		YES		YES

Note: Fixed Effects (country control, time control). Robust standard errors in parentheses. \*\*\* p<0.01, \*\* p<0.05, \* p<0.1

Table 11b. Time-Varying fiscal behaviour of government spending with net acquisition of nonfinancial assets and capital expenditure
Dependent variable: Percentage change of real government spending

VADIADI FO	Before crisis								After crisis	
VARIABLES	1980-1989		1990-1998		1999-2007		1980-2007		2008-2016	
Percentage change of real GDP	0.930***	0.915***	0.314	0.324	0.691***	0.690***	0.557***	0.557***	0.650***	0.724***
	(0.245)	(0.246)	(0.229)	(0.236)	(0.134)	(0.134)	(0.155)	(0.161)	(0.067)	(0.091)
Constant	0.002	0.017	0.020**	0.016	0.014**	-0.002	0.017**	0.030	0.022***	0.044***
	(0.009)	(0.038)	(0.009)	(0.024)	(0.006)	(0.012)	(0.007)	(0.038)	(0.002)	(0.011)
Observations	352	352	991	991	1,596	1,596	2,939	2,939	1,709	1,709
R-squared	0.069	0.083	0.017	0.034	0.060	0.070	0.048	0.061	0.100	0.161
Number of countries	52	52	148	148	189	189	189	189	192	192
Country FE	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
Year FE		YES		YES		YES		YES		YES

Note: Fixed Effects (country control, time control). Robust standard errors in parentheses. \*\*\* p<0.01, \*\* p<0.05, \* p<0.1

VADIADIES	Full s	ample	Good times			
VARIABLES -	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)		
polcon	-0.816	-0.826	-0.328	-0.341		
•	(0.751)	(0.748)	(0.671)	(0.669)		
inf	-0.091	-0.090	-0.038	-0.038		
	(0.080)	(0.080)	(0.060)	(0.060)		
trade	0.058	0.066	0.036	0.046		
	(0.132)	(0.131)	(0.146)	(0.146)		
TAL	-0.004	-0.004	-0.001	-0.000		
	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.003)	(0.003)		
fiscap	0.121***		0.102*			
•	(0.041)		(0.051)			
SWF*fiscap	-0.125***		-0.103**			
I	(0.041)		(0.051)			
lfiscap		0.119***		0.101**		
-		(0.038)		(0.047)		
SWF*lfiscap		-0.125***		-0.103**		
•		(0.038)		(0.047)		
CRI	-0.019**	-0.019**	-0.016*	-0.017*		
	(0.008)	(0.008)	(0.009)	(0.009)		
SWF*CRI	-0.046***	-0.046***	-0.023*	-0.023*		
	(0.011)	(0.011)	(0.013)	(0.013)		
Constant	1.778***	1.810***	1.593**	1.623**		
	(0.660)	(0.653)	(0.676)	(0.670)		
Number of countries	81	81	80	80		
R-squared	0.584	0.586	0.368	0.373		
p-value	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000		

Table 12. Sovereign Wealth Funds and the Government-Spending Cyclicality

Note:  $\hat{\beta}_{GS}$  by country is estimated by Prais-Winsten approach, from equation (1) for full samples, and from equation (4a) for good-times sub-sample. WLS with robust standard errors is used in this table, the weight is real GDP (2010 US\$) by country averaged over the full period in full sample, over good times in good-times sub-sample. The same average specifications for other control variables. Robust standard errors in parentheses. \*\*\* p < 0.01, \*\* p < 0.05, \* p < 0.1

**Figure 1. Public debt/GDP (%) in advanced economies, and emerging markets and developing economies.** Source: World Economic Outlook; authors' calculation.



Figure 2. Magnitude of government spending cyclicality  $\hat{\beta}GS$ , sample period 1960-2016

Government Spending Cyclicality (estimated ßGS)



Note:  $\hat{\beta}GS$  is estimated in equation (1) by country using Prais-Winsten approach to correct for the first order-autocorrelation in the residuals, the sample period is 1960-2016.



### Figure 3a. Government spending cyclicality $\hat{\beta}GS$ by region and income, sample period 1960-2016

Mean • Mean coefficient by region Significance • At 1% • At 10% • At 5% + Not significant Level • High income • Low income • Lower middle income • Upper middle income

Countries

Note:  $\hat{\beta}GS$  is estimated in equation (1) by country using Prais-Winsten approach to correct for the first order-autocorrelation in the residuals, the sample period is 1960-2016. The countries are grouped based on World Bank classification in this figure.



### Figure 3b. Government spending cyclicality $\hat{\beta}GS$ by region and income, sample period 1980-2016

Mean • Mean coefficient by region Level • High income • Low income • Lower middle income • Upper middle income Significance • At 1% • At 10% • At 5% + Not significance

Note:  $\hat{\beta}GS$  is estimated in equation (1) by country using Prais-Winsten approach to correct for the first order-autocorrelation in the residuals. The sample period is 1980-2016 as a scenario for a different definition of government spending. The countries are grouped based on World Bank classification in this figure.

### Figure 4a. Economic significance of variables to government spending cyclicality $\hat{\beta}GS$ , sample period 1960-2016





(ii)  $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}} \boldsymbol{GS}$  by country is estimated from equation (1) using OLS (RSE)



Note: The economic significance of each explanatory variable is calculated by multiplying its corresponding standard deviation with the estimated coefficient in the corresponding regression (equation (2)) to approximate the effect of its one standard deviation increase on the fiscal cyclicality. The sample period is 1960-2016. \*\*\*, \*\*, \* denotes that variable is statistically significant at 5%, 10%, 20% respectively.

Figure 4b. Economic significance of variables to government spending cyclicality  $\hat{\beta}GS$  at good times/bad times Sample period 1960-2016



(i)  $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}} \boldsymbol{G} \boldsymbol{S}$  by country is estimated from equation (4a) using Prais-Winsten (good times)





(iii)  $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}} \boldsymbol{GS}$  by country is estimated from equation (4b) using OLS (RSE) for bad times



Note: The economic significance of each explanatory variable is calculated by multiplying its corresponding standard deviation with the estimated coefficient in the corresponding regression (equation (2)) to approximate the effect of its one standard deviation increase on the fiscal cyclicality. \*\*\*, \*\*, \* denotes that variable is statistically significant at 5%, 10%, 20% respectively.

**Figure 4c. Economic significance of variables to government spending cyclicality**  $\hat{\beta}GS$  *Sample period 1980-2016* 



(i)  $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}} \boldsymbol{G} \boldsymbol{S}$  by country is estimated from equation (1) using Prais-Winsten

(ii)  $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}} \boldsymbol{G} \boldsymbol{S}$  by country is estimated from equation (1) using OLS (RSE)



Note: The economic significance of each explanatory variable is calculated by multiplying its corresponding standard deviation with the estimated coefficient in the corresponding regression (equation (2)) to approximate the effect of its one standard deviation increase on the fiscal cyclicality. The sample period is 1980-2016 as a scenario for a different definition of government spending. \*\*\*, \*\*, \*\* denotes that variable is statistically significant at 5%, 10%, 20% respectively.

### Figure 5. Economic significance of variables to $\hat{\beta}VAT$ , sample period 1960-2016

### (i) $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}} \boldsymbol{V} \boldsymbol{A} \boldsymbol{T}$ by country is estimated from equation (3) using Prais-Winsten



(ii)  $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}} \boldsymbol{V} \boldsymbol{A} \boldsymbol{T}$  by country is estimated from equation (3) using OLS (RSE)



Note: The economic significance of each explanatory variable is calculated by multiplying its corresponding standard deviation with the estimated coefficient in the corresponding regression (equation (2) using  $\hat{\beta}VAT$  as dependent variable) to approximate the effect of its one standard deviation change on the fiscal cyclicality. The sample period is 1960-2016. \*\*\*, \*\*, \* denotes that variable is statistically significant at 5%, 10%, 20% respectively.

### Figure 6. Economic significance of variables to $\hat{\beta}PIT$ , sample period 1960-2016







Note: The economic significance of each explanatory variable is calculated by multiplying its corresponding standard deviation with the estimated coefficient in the corresponding regression (equation (2) using  $\hat{\beta}PIT$  as dependent variable) to approximate the effect of its one standard deviation change on the fiscal cyclicality. The sample period is 1960-2016. \*\*\*, \*\*, \* denotes that variable is statistically significant at 5%, 10%, 20% respectively.

### Figure 7. Economic significance of variables to $\hat{\beta}CIT$ , sample period 1960-2016



(i)  $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}CIT$  by country is estimated from equation (3) using Prais-Winsten

(ii)  $\hat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}CIT$  by country is estimated from equation (3) using OLS (RSE)



Note: The economic significance of each explanatory variable is calculated by multiplying its corresponding standard deviation with the estimated coefficient in the corresponding regression (equation (2) using  $\hat{\beta}CIT$  as dependent variable) to approximate the effect of its one standard deviation change on the fiscal cyclicality. The sample period is 1960-2016. \*\*\*, \*\*, \* denotes that variable is statistically significant at 5%, 10%, 20% respectively.

Figure 8. Economic significance of variables to government spending cyclicality  $\hat{\beta}GS$  for East Asia & Pacific, sample period 1960-2016



Note:  $\hat{\beta}GS$  by country is estimated from equation (1) using Prais-Winsten. The economic significance of each explanatory variable is calculated by multiplying its corresponding standard deviation with its estimated coefficient from cross sectional regression for the countries in East Asia & Pacific (similar to equation (2)) to approximate the effect of its one standard deviation increase on the fiscal cyclicality. The sample period is 1960-2016. The countries are grouped based on World Bank classification. \*\*\*, \*\*, \* denotes that variable is statistically significant at 5%, 10%, 20% respectively.

Figure 9. Economic significance of variables to government spending cyclicality  $\hat{\beta}GS$  for Europe & Central Asia, sample period 1960-2016



Note:  $\hat{\beta}GS$  by country is estimated from equation (1) using Prais-Winsten. The economic significance of each explanatory variable is calculated by multiplying its corresponding standard deviation with its estimated coefficient from cross sectional regression for the countries in Europe & Central Asia (similar to equation (2)) to approximate the effect of its one standard deviation increase on the fiscal cyclicality. The sample period is 1960-2016. The countries are grouped based on World Bank classification. \*\*\*, \*\*, \* denotes that variable is statistically significant at 5%, 10%, 20% respectively.

Figure 10. Economic significance of variables to government spending cyclicality  $\hat{\beta}GS$  for Latin America & Caribbean, sample period 1960-2016



Note:  $\hat{\beta}GS$  by country is estimated from equation (1) using Prais-Winsten. The economic significance of each explanatory variable is calculated by multiplying its corresponding standard deviation with its estimated coefficient from cross sectional regression for the countries in Latin America & Caribbean (similar to equation (2)) to approximate the effect of its one standard deviation increase on the fiscal cyclicality. The sample period is 1960-2016. The countries are grouped based on World Bank classification. \*\*\*, \*\*, \* denotes that variable is statistically significant at 5%, 10%, 20% respectively.

Figure 11. Economic significance of variables to government spending cyclicality  $\hat{\beta}GS$  for Middle East & North Africa, sample period 1960-2016



Note:  $\hat{\beta}GS$  by country is estimated from equation (1) using Prais-Winsten. The economic significance of each explanatory variable is calculated by multiplying its corresponding standard deviation with its estimated coefficient from cross sectional regression for the countries in Middle East & North Africa (similar to equation (2)) to approximate the effect of its one standard deviation increase on the fiscal cyclicality. The sample period is 1960-2016. The countries are grouped based on World Bank classification. \*\*\*, \*\*, \* denotes that variable is statistically significant at 5%, 10%, 20% respectively.

## Figure 12. Economic significance of variables to government spending cyclicality $\hat{\beta}GS$ for Sub-Saharan Africa, sample period 1960-2016



Note:  $\hat{\beta}GS$  by country is estimated from equation (1) using Prais-Winsten. The economic significance of each explanatory variable is calculated by multiplying its corresponding standard deviation with its estimated coefficient from cross sectional regression for the countries in Sub-Saharan Africa (similar to equation (2)) to approximate the effect of its one standard deviation increase on the fiscal cyclicality. The sample period is 1960-2016. The countries are grouped based on World Bank classification. \*\*\*, \*\*, \* denotes that variable is statistically significant at 5%, 10%, 20% respectively.

### Figure 13. Economic significance of public debt/tax base to government spending cyclicality $\hat{\beta}GS$ by region, sample period 1960-2016



Note: The upper graph shows the actual public debt/tax base average over 2010-2016 by region. The lower graph approximates the change of government spending cyclicality by region if their public debt/tax base increases by 10%, which is calculated by 0.1\*(Regional-specific estimated coefficient of public debt/tax base)\*(Actual regional-specific public debt/tax base average over 1960-2016). Regional-specific estimated coefficient of public debt/tax base is from the corresponding cross sectional regression for the region (similar to equation (2)) [See Appendix Table A15 for Regional-specific estimated coefficient of public debt/tax base is estimated coefficient of public for Regional-specific estimated coefficient of public debt/tax base is estimated coefficient of public debt/tax base].  $\hat{\beta}GS$  by country is estimated from equation (1) using Prais-Winsten.

Public debt/3-year average tax base

(ii)

Sub-Saharan Africa. The countries are grouped based on World Bank classification.



Note: The upper graph shows the actual public debt/3-year average tax base over 2010-2016 by region. The lower graph approximates the change of government spending cyclicality by region if their public debt/3-year average tax base increases by 10%, which is calculated by 0.1\*(Regional-specific estimated coefficient of public debt/3-year average tax base)\*(Actual regional-specific public debt/3-year average tax base over 1960-2016). Regional-specific estimated coefficient of public debt/3-year average tax base is from the corresponding cross sectional regression for the region (similar to equation (2)) [See Appendix Table A15 for Regional-specific estimated coefficient of Public Debt/Tax Base].  $\hat{\beta}GS$  by country is estimated from equation (1) using Prais-Winsten. EAS: East Asia & Pacific; ECS: Europe & Central Asia; LCN: Latin America & Caribbean; MEA: Middle East & North Africa; SSF:





Note: The upper graph shows the actual public debt/tax base average over 2010-2016 by country. The lower graph approximates the change of government spending cyclicality by country if their public debt/tax base increases by 10%, which is calculated by multiplying 0.1\*(Regional-specific estimated coefficient of public debt/tax base)\*(Actual country-specific public debt/tax base average over 1960-2016). Regional-specific estimated coefficient of public debt/tax base is from the corresponding cross sectional regression for the region (similar to equation (2)) [See Appendix Table A15 for Regional-specific estimated coefficient of public coefficient as there is insufficient country-level data to estimate the 2nd-step regression (that is, equation (2);  $\hat{\beta}GS = f[Public Debt/Tax Base, Control Variables])$  on the country-by-country basis.  $\hat{\beta}GS$  by country is estimated from equation (1) using Prais-Winsten.



*(ii) Public debt/3-year average tax base* 

Note: The upper graph shows the actual public debt/3-year average tax base average over 2010-2016 by country. The lower graph approximates the change of government spending cyclicality by country if their public debt/3-year average tax base increases by 10%, which is calculated by multiplying 0.1\*(Regional-specific estimated coefficient of public debt/3-year average tax base)\*(Actual country-specific public debt/3-year average tax base average over 1960-2016). Regional-specific estimated coefficient of public debt/3-year average tax base average tax base average over 1960-2016). Regional-specific estimated coefficient of public debt/3-year average tax base is from the corresponding cross sectional regression for the region (similar to equation (2)). [See Appendix Table A11 for Regional-specific estimated coefficient of public debt/3-year average tax base]. We use regional-specific coefficient in place of country-specific coefficient as there is insufficient country-level data to estimate the 2nd-step regression (that is, equation (2);  $\hat{\beta}GS = f[Public Debt/Tax Base, Control Variables])$  on the country-by-country basis.  $\hat{\beta}GS$  by country is estimated from equation (1) using Prais-Winsten.

EAS: East Asia & Pacific; ECS: Europe & Central Asia; LCN: Latin America & Caribbean; MEA: Middle East & North Africa; SSF: Sub-Saharan Africa. The countries are grouped based on World Bank classification.
### Appendix

#### Table A1. Variable description and source

Variable	Description	Source/Methodology
Data used in	the time series regression by country and panel regression	
dlRGS	Growth rate of real government spending which is calculated from nominal government spending and GDP deflator.	The annual change of log(real government spending)
dlRGDP	Growth rate of real GDP which is calculated from nominal GDP and GDP deflator.	The annual change of log(real GDP)
deflator	GDP deflator.	World Bank (156 countries), time coverage: 1960-2016 Internation Monetary Fund (40 countries), time coverage: 1980- 2016
NGDP	Nominal Gross Domestic Product (in millions of local currency).	World Bank (156 countries), time coverage: 1960-2016 (40 countries), time coverage: 1800-2016
NGS	Nominal government spending (in millions of local currency). In baseline results for the 1960-2016 sample, that is general government final consumption expenditure (formerly general government consumption) which includes all government current expenditures for purchases of goods and services (including compensation of employees). It also includes most expenditures on national defense and security, but excludes government military expenditures that are part of government capital formation.	World Bank (156 countries), time coverage: 1960-2016 International Monetary Fund (40 countries), time coverage: 1980-2016
	In a scenario for the 1980-2016 sample, that is general government total expenditure which is defined as total expense plus the net acquisition of nonfinancial assets.	World Bank. Time coverage: 1980-2016
VAT	Standard value-added tax rate.	Vegh and Vuletin (2015). Time coverage: 1960-2017
PIT	Highest marginal personal income tax rate.	Vegh and Vuletin (2015). Time coverage: 1960-2017
CIT	Standard corporate tax rate.	Vegh and Vuletin (2015). Time coverage: 1960-2017
Data used in	the cross-country regression	
βĜS	The time series estimated coefficient from regression of percentage change of real government spending on percentage change of real GDP, 1960-2016.	Prais-Winsten/ OLS estimations
β̂VAT	The time series estimated coefficient from regression of value added tax rate on real GDP growth rate, 1960-2016.	Prais-Winsten/ OLS estimations
β̂ΡΙΤ	The time series estimated coefficient from regression of personal income tax rate on real GDP growth rate, 1960-2016.	Prais-Winsten/ OLS estimation
βĈIT	The time series estimated coefficient from regression of corporate income tax on real GDP growth rate, 1960-2016.	Prais-Winsten/ OLS estimation
debt	General government gross debt-to-GDP ratio, average 1960-2016. Gross debt consists of all liabilities that require payment or payments of interest and/or principal by the debtor to the creditor at a date or dates in the future. This includes debt liabilities in the form of SDRs, currency and	International Monetary Fund Time coverage: 1800-2016

	deposits, debt securities, loans, insurance, pensions and standardized guarantee schemes, and other accounts payable.	
debt_vol	Standard deviation of general government gross debt-to-GDP ratio, 1960-2016.	International Monetary Fund Time coverage: 1800-2016
fiscap	Limited fiscal capacity measured by public debt/tax revenue, average 1960-2016, where tax revenue refers to general government total tax revenue-to-GDP ratio, including social contributions in baseline results but excluding social contributions in robustness check.	Tax ratio from ICTD/UNU-WIDER time coverage: 1980-2016. Debt ratio from International Monetary Fund time coverage: 1800-2016
fiscap_vol	Volatility of limited fiscal capacity measured by standard deviation of public debt/tax revenue, 1960-2016	Tax ratio from ICTD/UNU-WIDER time coverage: 1980-2016. Debt ratio from International Monetary Fund time coverage: 1800-2016
lfiscap	Limited fiscal capacity measured by public debt/3-year moving average of tax revenue, average 1960-2016	Tax ratio from ICTD/UNU-WIDER time coverage: 1980-2016. Debt ratio from International Monetary Fund time coverage: 1800-2016
lfiscap_vol	Volatility of limited fiscal capacity measured by standard deviation of public debt/3-year moving average of tax revenue, 1960-2016	Tax ratio from ICTD/UNU-WIDER time coverage: 1980-2016. Debt ratio from International Monetary Fund time coverage: 1800-2016
polcon	The extent of political constraints faced by executives in implementing policy, average 1960-2016, ranging 0- 1 point, higher value indicates greater political constraints	Henisz, W. J. (2002). Time coverage: 1800-2016
trade	Total exports and imports/GDP, average 1960-2016	World Bank Time coverage: 1960-2016
inf	Inflation, average 1960-2016	World Bank Time coverage: 1960-2016
GDP	GDP growth rate, average 1960-2016	World Bank Time coverage: 1960-2016
nare	The ratio of natural resources exports (including agricultural raw materials, ores and metals, fuel, and food) in total exports, average 1960-2016	World Bank Time coverage: 1960-2016
manu	The ratio of manufactured exports (including chemicals, basic manufactures, machinery and transport equipment, and miscellaneous manufactured goods, excluding non-ferrous metals) in total exports, average 1960-2016	World Bank Time coverage: 1960-2016
TAL	Total foreign assets and liabilities/GDP to measure de facto financial integration, average 1970-2011	Philip R Lane and Milesi-Ferretti (2007) Time coverage: 1970-2011
gs	Government size, measured by its consumption share of GDP, average 1960-2016	WDI (1960-2016) (163 countries) IFS (1980-2016) for Antigua and Barbuda, Dominica, Grenada, St. Kitts and Nevis, Maldives, Taiwan, St. Vincent and the Grenadines

CRI	Composite Risk Index, ranging 0%-100%, higher point meaning lower risk	The PRS Group (2017) Time coverage: 1984-2016
ERI	Economic Risk Index, ranging 0%-50%, higher point meaning lower risk	The PRS Group (2017) Time coverage: 1984-2016
FRI	Financial Risk Index, ranging 0%-50%, higher point meaning lower risk	The PRS Group (2017) Time coverage: 1984-2016
PRI	Political Risk Index, ranging 0%-100%, higher point meaning lower risk	The PRS Group (2017) Time coverage: 1984-2016
govstab	Government Stability, ranging 0-12 point, higher point meaning lower risk	The PRS Group (2017) Time coverage: 1984-2016
socecon	Socioeconomic Conditions, ranging 0-12 point, higher point meaning lower risk	The PRS Group (2017) Time coverage: 1984-2016
invest	Investment Profile, ranging 0-12 point, higher point meaning lower risk	The PRS Group (2017) Time coverage: 1984-2016
inconflict	Internal Conflict, ranging 0-12 point, higher point meaning lower risk	The PRS Group (2017) Time coverage: 1984-2016
exconflict	External Conflict, ranging 0-12 point, higher point meaning lower risk	The PRS Group (2017) Time coverage: 1984-2016
corrupt	Corruption, ranging 0-6 point, higher point meaning lower risk	The PRS Group (2017) Time coverage: 1984-2016
military	Military in Politics, ranging 0-6 point, higher point meaning lower risk	The PRS Group (2017) Time coverage: 1984-2016
religious	Religious Tensions, ranging 0-6 point, higher point meaning lower risk	The PRS Group (2017) Time coverage: 1984-2016
law	Law and Order, ranging 0-6 point, higher point meaning lower risk	The PRS Group (2017) Time coverage: 1984-2016
ethnic	Ethnic Tensions, ranging 0-6 point, higher point meaning lower risk	The PRS Group (2017) Time coverage: 1984-2016
democracy	Democratic Accountability, ranging 0-6 point, higher point meaning lower risk	The PRS Group (2017) Time coverage: 1984-2016
bureau	Bureaucracy Quality, ranging 0-4 point, higher point meaning lower risk	The PRS Group (2017) Time coverage: 1984-2016

### Table A2. Government spending cyclicality $\hat{\beta}GS$ by country

No	Lo Country	150	Prais-Winten			OLS (RSE)		
INO.	Country	150	Average	$\mathbf{D}=0$	<b>D</b> = 1	Average	$\mathbf{D}=0$	<b>D</b> = 1
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Albania	ALB	0.082	-0.225	0.365	0.088	-0.193	0.491
2	Algeria	DZA	0.963***	0.665**	1.528**	0.976***	0.638***	1.773***
3	Angola	AGO	0.854**	0.460	2.746	0.751*	0.563	1.121
4	Antigua and Barbuda	ATG	0.282	-0.055	0.910	0.311	-0.225	0.959
5	Argentina	ARG	1.352**	0.047	2.184	1.132**	-0.193	2.256*
6	Armenia	ARM	0.801***	0.646	0.943	0.840***	0.643	1.076*
7	Australia	AUS	-0.267	-0.426	#N/A	0.044	0.003	1.201
8	Austria	AUT	0.153	0.658***	#N/A	0.477**	0.812***	0.387
9	Azerbaijan	AZE	1.009***	0.861*	0.381	1.011**	0.870***	0.578
10	Bahamas, The	BHS	0.366*	0.390*	-0.229	0.311*	0.342	-0.235
11	Bahrain	BHR	1.118**	1.131**	#N/A	1.101	1.162	45.820
12	Bangladesh	BGD	2.080***	0.559	#N/A	2.229**	0.777	13.650*
13	Barbados	BRB	1.555**	0.284	4.494	1.553*	0.580	4.453
14	Belarus	BLR	0.782***	0.389	1.356	0.780*	0.401*	1.112
15	Belgium	BEL	-0.147	0.229	#N/A	0.416*	0.797***	-1.347
16	Belize	BLZ	0.442**	0.664***	#N/A	0.451**	0.653***	-1.204
17	Benin	BEN	0.703	1.720**	#N/A	0.648	1.587	-3.957
18	Bhutan	BTN	-0.550	-0.518	#N/A	-0.509	-0.419	0.000
19	Bolivia	BOL	1.022***	0.097	-0.222	0.806	0.077	-0.392
20	Botswana	BWA	0.430*	0.230	#N/A	0.524**	0.464*	0.954
21	Brazil	BRA	0.611**	0.734**	#N/A	0.607***	0.658***	0.421
22	Brunei Darussalam	BRN	-0.159	-1.054	1.406*	0.286	-1.351	3.814**
23	Bulgaria	BGR	0.335	1.024	#N/A	0.402	1.010	-0.870
24	Burkina Faso	BFA	0.987	0.771	#N/A	0.902	0.677	10.60**
25	Burundi	BDI	1.156***	1.401*	1.114	1.191***	1.577**	1.128*
26	Cabo Verde	CPV	0.263	0.424	#N/A	0.294	0.449	0.000
27	Cambodia	KHM	-0.982	-0.982	#N/A	-0.716	-0.716	0.000
28	Cameroon	CMR	0.809***	0.781***	1.752	0.825***	0.803***	1.668*
29	Canada	CAN	-0.504***	-0.471**	#N/A	0.164	0.479**	-1.084
30	Central African Republic	CAF	0.396*	0.919	0.256	0.396**	0.797	0.246***
31	Chad	TCD	0.191	-0.583	1.117	0.309	-0.119	1.260*
32	Chile	CHL	0.825***	0.558	-1.247	0.818**	0.519	0.998
33	China	CHN	0.874***	0.450**	0.734***	0.859***	0.536***	0.567

34	Colombia	COL	0.222	0.667	#N/A	0.659	0.862	0.000
35	Comoros	COM	1.854	2.121	#N/A	0.908	1.838	-2.489
36	Congo, Dem. Rep.	COD	1.901***	0.903	1.710	1.856**	0.958	1.713
37	Congo, Rep.	COG	0.223	0.115	100.700	0.222	0.122	0.801
38	Costa Rica	CRI	0.571**	0.728**	5.844	1.046**	0.749**	3.676
39	Côte d'Ivoire	CIV	1.441***	1.506***	3.023	1.442***	1.507***	1.807***
40	Croatia	HRV	0.623*	1.678	0.056	0.568*	1.752	0.100
41	Cuba	CUB	0.895***	1.203***	0.625**	0.943***	1.209***	0.587*
42	Cyprus	CYP	0.501	0.159	2.195	0.532*	0.153	2.117
43	Czech Republic	CZE	0.739***	-0.103	1.394***	0.727***	-0.102	0.860*
44	Denmark	DNK	0.153	0.474**	-0.403	0.530**	1.048***	-0.560**
45	Djibouti	DJI	1.202**	0.635	-1.407***	1.272**	0.796	-0.191
46	Dominica	DMA	-0.133	0.048	-0.823***	-0.125	0.093	0.471
47	Dominican Republic	DOM	0.789*	0.885	#N/A	1.007**	0.799	-1.417
48	Ecuador	ECU	2.424***	2.942***	#N/A	2.226***	2.710***	-1.551
49	Egypt, Arab Rep.	EGY	0.345	0.345	#N/A	0.270	0.270	0.000
50	El Salvador	SLV	0.482**	0.731	#N/A	0.499**	0.914*	1.048
51	Equatorial Guinea	GNQ	0.550*	0.716*	-1.896	0.498***	0.592***	-1.816
52	Eritrea	ERI	2.209***	1.937**	#N/A	2.293***	2.267*	-0.220
53	Ethiopia	ETH	1.419***	-0.004	2.855	1.353***	0.037	3.369**
54	Fiji	FJI	0.625**	0.524	#N/A	0.621***	0.526	-0.278
55	Finland	FIN	-0.029	-0.185	-0.741*	0.186	-0.173	-0.727
56	France	FRA	-0.147	0.523***	#N/A	0.512***	0.830***	0.858
57	Gabon	GAB	0.674**	-0.063	1.604*	0.637	-0.059	1.656**
58	Gambia, The	GMB	3.440**	0.612	#N/A	3.505**	1.193	-11.620
59	Georgia	GEO	1.322***	1.807*	0.972**	1.305***	1.583	1.349**
60	Germany	DEU	0.048	-0.038	#N/A	0.231	0.337	-0.595
61	Ghana	GHA	2.060***	1.941**	0.260	2.070***	1.973	0.016
62	Greece	GRC	0.853***	0.916***	-0.191	0.762***	0.822***	0.810
63	Grenada	GRD	0.535*	0.518	1.032	0.528**	0.543	1.012
64	Guatemala	GTM	0.794	0.226	#N/A	0.801**	0.183	-1.794
65	Guinea	GIN	-2.898**	-0.672	#N/A	-2.980**	-1.965	0.000
66	Guinea-Bissau	GNB	0.489	0.793	#N/A	0.551*	0.783	-0.369
67	Guyana	GUY	1.461***	0.751	2.867	1.424***	0.689	2.697**
68	Honduras	HND	-0.024	-0.209	-5.309	0.045	-0.098	-5.388
69	Hong Kong SAR, China	HKG	0.049	0.029	#N/A	0.107	0.082	-0.581
70	Hungary	HUN	0.086	1.329**	1.058*	0.066	1.442**	0.474
71	Iceland	ISL	0.714***	0.941***	1.082*	0.720***	0.919***	1.117**
72	India	IND	0.515**	0.423	-0.570	0.597***	0.411	-0.827
73	Indonesia	IDN	1.524***	0.916	#N/A	1.557***	1.511	3.669

74	Iran, Islamic Rep.	IRN	0.785***	0.730**	1.570***	0.820***	0.781**	1.358**
75	Iraq	IRQ	0.734***	0.899	#N/A	0.776**	0.800	0.852**
76	Ireland	IRL	-0.018	-0.018	-1.305*	0.093	0.032	-1.223
77	Israel	ISR	1.356***	1.723***	#N/A	1.285***	1.364***	0.000
78	Italy	ITA	0.205	0.410	0.144	0.672***	0.687***	-0.043
79	Jamaica	JAM	0.782***	1.797***	-0.256	0.978***	1.680***	-0.186
80	Japan	JPN	0.381***	0.582***	0.327	0.567***	0.675***	0.403**
81	Jordan	JOR	1.046***	0.835**	#N/A	1.041***	0.845	0.457*
82	Kazakhstan	KAZ	1.469***	0.689*	1.904	1.491**	0.681	2.065
83	Kenya	KEN	0.962***	1.040***	#N/A	0.968***	1.040***	-1.173
84	Korea, Rep.	KOR	-0.351	-0.550*	#N/A	0.127	0.303	3.099
85	Kuwait	KWT	0.187	-0.268	0.263	0.179	-0.280	0.653
86	Kyrgyz Republic	KGZ	1.133***	-0.902*	1.446***	1.130***	0.202	1.453***
87	Lebanon	LBN	0.163	0.347	#N/A	0.263*	0.725***	0.215
88	Lesotho	LSO	-0.200	-0.200	#N/A	-0.222	-0.222	0.000
89	Liberia	LBR	0.835	0.936	0.432	0.824***	0.920	0.416**
90	Libya	LBY	0.610*	1.225	-0.246	0.665	1.604*	-0.415
91	Luxembourg	LUX	-0.446**	-0.241	#N/A	-0.322	-0.187	-2.447**
92	Macao SAR, China	MAC	-0.142	-0.248	0.159*	-0.072	-0.204	0.056
93	Macedonia, FYR	MKD	0.659	2.064	0.816	0.213	2.115	0.541
94	Madagascar	MDG	1.477***	1.329*	0.730	1.305***	1.223	1.005*
95	Malawi	MWI	-0.796*	0.157	#N/A	-0.728	0.159	-5.269
96	Malaysia	MYS	0.270	-0.508	#N/A	0.260	-0.599	3.656
97	Maldives	MDV	-0.540***	0.265	#N/A	-0.414	0.303**	-4.807
98	Mali	MLI	0.742	0.058	-1.095	0.424	0.068	-1.261
99	Malta	MLT	0.541***	0.460***	#N/A	0.517***	0.416***	-0.503
100	Mauritania	MRT	0.388	0.000	2.182	0.329	0.194	2.445
101	Mauritius	MUS	0.638**	0.803	#N/A	0.672***	0.785	0.000
102	Mexico	MEX	1.169***	1.179***	#N/A	1.213***	1.151***	0.411
103	Moldova	MDA	1.417***	1.023	2.189***	1.337***	1.055	1.619***
104	Mongolia	MNG	1.842	0.080	12.810	1.710	-0.187	13.11*
105	Morocco	MAR	0.554**	1.076**	#N/A	0.821**	1.224**	1.400**
106	Mozambique	MOZ	0.625	0.903	-1.769	0.660	1.138	-1.632
107	Namibia	NAM	0.969*	1.027	1.423	0.982*	0.942	1.852
108	Nepal	NPL	0.549	0.236	#N/A	0.610	-0.042	-59.780
109	Netherlands	NLD	0.153	0.361	-2.142***	0.521**	0.606***	-2.145***
110	New Zealand	NZL	-0.087	-0.174	-4.450	0.034	-0.103	-4.309
111	Nicaragua	NIC	0.273	1.085	-0.582	0.277	1.030	-0.351
112	Niger	NER	0.768***	-0.004	#N/A	0.747**	0.006	1.737***
113	Nigeria	NGA	1.775**	1.172	#N/A	1.889***	1.175	2.896

114	Norway	NOR	0.452	0.739**	#N/A	0.514	0.858***	-9.765
115	Oman	OMN	0.955***	0.868**	-1.062*	1.040***	0.994***	-1.074***
116	Pakistan	PAK	1.071**	1.071**	#N/A	1.024**	1.024**	0.000
117	Panama	PAN	0.813***	0.350	1.976***	0.791***	0.357	1.791
118	Papua New Guinea	PNG	1.102***	1.668***	4.656***	1.081***	1.545***	3.678**
119	Paraguay	PRY	0.183	0.211	-7.078**	0.315	0.215	-4.411*
120	Peru	PER	1.752***	0.858*	2.690**	1.644***	0.734*	1.945
121	Philippines	PHL	1.228***	0.933**	#N/A	1.308***	1.147**	1.529
122	Poland	POL	-1.362**	-0.009	#N/A	-1.219***	0.102	41.450
123	Portugal	PRT	0.997***	1.036***	1.932*	1.017***	1.046***	1.108
124	Puerto Rico	PRI	1.013***	0.668**	3.585*	0.996***	0.895***	2.009
125	Qatar	QAT	0.845***	0.666	2.439	0.840***	0.645**	1.974***
126	Romania	ROU	0.391	1.582***	0.208	0.366	1.193	0.127
127	Russian Federation	RUS	0.948***	0.538	0.826	0.960**	0.526	1.271
128	Rwanda	RWA	1.148***	0.389	1.380***	1.149***	0.385	1.407***
129	Saudi Arabia	SAU	0.443**	0.691***	#N/A	0.418*	0.791***	-0.173
130	Senegal	SEN	1.002	1.647	#N/A	1.027*	1.683	0.853
131	Seychelles	SYC	0.974***	1.037**	0.341	1.030***	0.910	0.348
132	Sierra Leone	SLE	0.617**	0.344	#N/A	0.964**	0.691	0.523
133	Singapore	SGP	0.389	0.573*	#N/A	0.385	0.627**	2.508
134	Slovak Republic	SVK	0.346	0.662	#N/A	0.325	0.620	-3.156
135	Solomon Islands	SLB	0.935**	1.712**	0.514	0.935*	1.678	0.565
136	Somalia	SOM	0.598	0.486	-0.985***	0.564	0.391	-0.713
137	South Africa	ZAF	0.842***	1.012***	1.448	0.877***	1.006**	2.029
138	Spain	ESP	0.701***	0.726***	2.650**	0.746***	0.706***	1.134
139	Sri Lanka	LKA	-0.669	-1.300	#N/A	-0.645	-1.564	2.291
140	St. Kitts and Nevis	KNA	0.751	0.450	0.310	0.742**	0.470	0.244
141	St. Lucia	LCA	0.141	0.292	#N/A	0.113	0.243	-1.410
142	St. Vincent and the Grenadines	VCT	0.477	0.767	16.970	0.393	0.534	13.820
143	Sudan	SDN	0.944**	0.917	#N/A	0.736*	1.000**	-4.070
144	Suriname	SUR	0.520	-1.894	1.349	0.591	-1.692*	1.734
145	Swaziland	SWZ	0.627	0.655	#N/A	0.625	0.642	0.000
146	Sweden	SWE	-0.069	-0.319*	1.415***	0.248	0.274	0.401*
147	Switzerland	CHE	0.115	0.174	-4.058	0.165	0.367	-1.207
148	Syrian Arab Republic	SYR	0.561***	0.566*	#N/A	0.544**	0.599*	-0.570
149	Taiwan, China	TWN	0.088	0.142	#N/A	0.461**	0.580*	6.240
150	Tajikistan	TJK	0.183	1.641	-1.581	-0.135	0.902	-2.163
151	Tanzania	TZA	2.335**	2.335**	#N/A	2.345**	2.345**	0.000
152	Thailand	THA	0.534**	0.659**	1.627	0.485**	0.561*	1.207
153	Togo	TGO	0.239	-0.742	2.021*	0.128	-0.764	-0.437

154	Tonga	TON	0.146	0.770	#N/A	0.898	1.144	6.627*
155	Trinidad and Tobago	TTO	0.755**	0.596	0.738	0.785**	0.595	0.567
156	Tunisia	TUN	0.463**	0.639**	#N/A	0.463	0.666*	1.856
157	Turkey	TUR	0.380	0.318	#N/A	0.472	0.263	-0.370
158	Uganda	UGA	1.150	3.607***	#N/A	1.195	3.462**	-5.805
159	Ukraine	UKR	0.598***	1.019**	0.178	0.573***	0.497	0.150
160	United Arab Emirates	ARE	0.166	-0.226	-0.851***	0.145	-0.257	0.643*
161	United Kingdom	GBR	-0.184	0.404	-0.732***	-0.134	0.526**	-0.199
162	United States	USA	0.006	0.208	0.476	0.268*	0.574*	0.227
163	Uruguay	URY	0.886***	0.639	1.186	0.886***	0.630	1.082
164	Uzbekistan	UZB	0.517	-4.084	-0.183	0.418	-6.247	0.635
165	Vanuatu	VUT	1.740***	1.843***	5.382***	1.677***	1.630*	5.805**
166	Venezuela, RB	VEN	1.349***	1.157	0.645	1.456***	1.185**	0.359
167	Vietnam	VNM	0.358	0.358	#N/A	-0.057	-0.057	0.000
168	Yemen, Rep.	YEM	0.732***	-0.985	0.584**	0.699***	-1.159	0.586*
169	Zambia	ZMB	1.162**	0.599	1.070	1.118***	0.621	0.715
170	Zimbabwe	ZWE	2.049***	2.431**	0.666	2.042***	2.620**	1.551

Note:  $\hat{\beta}GS$  by country is estimated from equation (1) averaged over the 1960-2016 period using Prais-Winsten and OLS (RSE) alternatively to measure government-spending cyclicality (columns 4 and 7).  $\hat{\beta}GS$  by country is also differentiated at good times (D = 0 or real GDP growth rate is positive) in columns 5 and 8, and bad times (D = 1 or real GDP growth rate is negative) in columns 6 and 9 using Prais-Winsten and OLS (RSE) respectively. #NA denotes the countries with insufficient observations.

\*, \*\*, \*\*\*:  $\hat{\beta}GS$  is significant at 10%, 5%, and 1% respectively.

					^	
Table A3	Value Ad	ded Tay (	(VAT) ex	clicality	RVAT h	v country
1 4010 1101	v uiue i iu	ucu IuA (		cinculity		y country

No	Country			Prais-Winten			OLS (RSE)	
INO.	Country	150	Average	$\mathbf{D} = 0$	<b>D</b> = 1	Average	$\mathbf{D} = 0$	<b>D</b> = 1
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Argentina	ARG	-0.005	-0.020	0.006	0.003	-0.056	-0.187
2	Austria	AUT	0.011	-0.091**	#N/A	-0.118	-0.397***	-0.707*
3	Azerbaijan	AZE	-0.099***	-0.021	-0.233	-0.098**	-0.020	-0.233
4	Belgium	BEL	-0.002	-0.059	#N/A	-0.161	-0.370***	-1.675
5	Canada	CAN	0.015	0.039	#N/A	0.167*	0.323**	2.366
6	Chile	CHL	-0.019	-0.066	#N/A	-0.065***	-0.065	-0.120*
7	Colombia	COL	0.191***	-0.022	#N/A	0.354*	0.258	#N/A
8	Denmark	DNK	0.008	0.012	0.000	-0.725**	-1.666***	-1.007
9	Dominican Republic	DOM	0.063	0.073	#N/A	-0.046	-0.084	#N/A
10	Ecuador	ECU	0.049	0.027	#N/A	0.123**	0.142	0.025
11	El Salvador	SLV	-0.110	-0.413***	#N/A	-0.305**	-0.430***	#N/A
12	Fiji	FJI	0.039	0.066	#N/A	0.062	-0.019	2.133**
13	France	FRA	-0.063	-0.162	#N/A	0.159	0.235	-0.214
14	Georgia	GEO	0.072***	-0.023	#N/A	0.092***	-0.009	0.049
15	Germany	DEU	-0.021	-0.038	#N/A	-0.392**	-0.658**	-1.036**
16	Greece	GRC	-0.129**	-0.186*	-0.083	-0.396***	-0.300	-0.229
17	Hungary	HUN	0.086	0.064	0.000	0.094	0.350	0.159
18	Italy	ITA	-0.034	-0.257**	0.000	-0.633***	-1.187***	-0.227
19	Jamaica	JAM	0.105	0.085	0.136***	-0.396***	-0.538**	-0.121
20	Japan	JPN	-0.052	-0.294**	#N/A	-0.217**	-0.448**	0.000
21	Luxembourg	LUX	-0.030	-0.063	#N/A	0.020	-0.007	0.308
22	Mexico	MEX	-0.098	-0.003	-0.532	-0.159	-0.495***	-0.548
23	New Zealand	NZL	0.076	0.000	#N/A	0.122	-0.017	-1.485
24	Norway	NOR	-0.042	-0.050	#N/A	-0.567***	-0.667***	-3.449
25	Peru	PER	-0.140***	-0.057	0.346**	0.072	-0.229	0.264
26	Philippines	PHL	0.006	0.010	#N/A	0.173**	0.184*	0.000
27	Portugal	PRT	0.016	0.082	0.000	-0.541***	-0.712***	-0.463
28	<b>Russian Federation</b>	RUS	-0.202***	0.000	-0.486***	-0.206**	0.052	-0.505**
29	South Africa	ZAF	0.219***	#N/A	#N/A	0.219	0.000	6.556
30	Spain	ESP	-0.041	#N/A	-0.991	-0.524**	-0.635*	-0.288
31	Sweden	SWE	-0.098	-0.341**	0.000	-0.273	-0.258	-0.056
32	Thailand	THA	-0.103***	#N/A	-0.382	-0.105	0.000	-0.446
33	Turkey	TUR	0.005	0.001	#N/A	0.018	0.269	-1.127***
34	United Kingdom	GBR	-0.097	-0.014	0.610***	0.003	-1.157***	0.628
35	Uruguay	URY	0.028	0.052	0.165***	0.097	0.201	-0.030

Note:  $\hat{\beta}VAT$  by country is estimated from equation (3) averaged over the 1960-2016 period using Prais-Winsten and OLS (RSE) alternatively with VAT as dependent variable to measure VAT cyclicality (columns 4 and 7).  $\hat{\beta}VAT$  by country is also differentiated at good times (D = 0 or real GDP growth rate is positive) in columns 5 and 8, and bad times (D = 1 or real GDP growth rate is negative) in columns 6 and 9 using Prais-Winsten and OLS (RSE) respectively (equations (4a) and (4b)). #NA denotes the countries with insufficient observations. \*, \*\*, \*\*\*:  $\hat{\beta}VAT$  is significant at 10%, 5%, and 1% respectively.

## Table A4. Personal Income Tax (PIT) cyclicality $\hat{\beta}PIT$ by country

No	No Country	150		Prais-Winter	l	OLS (RSE)		
INO.	Country	150	Average	$\mathbf{D} = 0$	<b>D</b> = 1	Average	$\mathbf{D} = 0$	<b>D</b> = 1
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Argentina	ARG	0.013	0.030	-0.359	-0.150	-0.642*	-0.550
2	Australia	AUS	#N/A	-0.305	#N/A	-0.123	0.702	-6.914
3	Austria	AUT	-0.023	-0.081	#N/A	0.409	1.238*	3.294***
4	Azerbaijan	AZE	-0.106	-0.110	0.000	-0.387***	0.004	-1.129*
5	Barbados	BRB	#N/A	0.280	0.000	-0.756	1.752*	-2.185
6	Belgium	BEL	0.132	0.318	#N/A	0.671	1.749	9.731
7	Bolivia	BOL	-0.835***	0.105	0.000	-2.550***	-2.271	-1.225
8	Botswana	BWA	#N/A	#N/A	#N/A	2.419***	3.003***	0.000
9	Brazil	BRA	0.024	0.765	-1.248	1.121	2.824**	-0.660
10	Canada	CAN	0.283*	0.031	#N/A	0.199	0.586**	-1.947
11	Chile	CHL	#N/A	#N/A	#N/A	-0.368	0.195	-2.051
12	Colombia	COL	-0.029	-0.045	#N/A	-0.261	-0.631	#N/A
13	Costa Rica	CRI	-0.096	-0.195	-6.127	-1.273*	-0.745	-3.789
14	Czech Republic	CZE	-0.042	0.250	#N/A	-0.655	0.398	-1.234
15	Denmark	DNK	0.620	0.553	#N/A	-0.180	0.004	0.848
16	Dominican Republic	DOM	0.223	0.326	#N/A	-1.793*	-1.269	-7.877
17	Ecuador	ECU	0.128	0.211	#N/A	0.931**	1.328**	3.282***
18	El Salvador	SLV	-0.398*	-1.237***	-2.136	-1.534***	-1.727	-1.913
19	Fiji	FJI	0.010	#N/A	#N/A	-0.194	1.712***	-3.131***
20	Finland	FIN	0.080	-0.044	0.130	0.747**	-0.611	-0.151
21	France	FRA	-0.156	-0.403	#N/A	3.485***	4.047***	8.059
22	Gabon	GAB	-0.286*	-1.137***	#N/A	-0.201	0.605	-0.508
23	Georgia	GEO	-0.369***	-0.547***	-0.411***	-0.367***	-0.578**	-0.414*
24	Germany	DEU	-0.050	-0.027	#N/A	0.520*	0.859*	1.669**
25	Ghana	GHA	-0.091	-0.091	#N/A	-0.971***	-0.971***	#N/A
26	Greece	GRC	-0.308	0.013	-0.356	0.042	-1.079	0.449
27	Honduras	HND	-0.043	0.175	#N/A	-0.576	-0.988	11.310***
28	Hungary	HUN	-0.430*	-1.068	-0.675	-0.638	0.927	-1.367
29	India	IND	#N/A	#N/A	#N/A	-2.742***	-3.494***	#N/A
30	Iran, Islamic Rep.	IRN	#N/A	#N/A	-4.263**	-0.117	1.125	-4.495**
31	Italy	ITA	#N/A	0.252	0.000	2.339***	4.256***	1.290
32	Jamaica	JAM	#N/A	-0.300**	-0.072	-1.540**	0.508	-3.865
33	Japan	JPN	0.030	0.563	-2.365	2.563***	3.741***	-0.428
34	Kenya	KEN	#N/A	-0.054	#N/A	-0.553	-0.583	#N/A

35	Korea, Rep.	KOR	#N/A	#N/A	#N/A	1.793***	2.400***	#N/A
36	Luxembourg	LUX	#N/A	-0.186	#N/A	0.035	-0.013	-0.845
37	Malta	MLT	0.235	0.330	#N/A	-0.372	-0.125	15.970
38	Mauritius	MUS	-0.029	-0.029	#N/A	1.483**	1.483**	#N/A
39	Mexico	MEX	-0.029	-0.572	#N/A	0.110	1.530**	2.016
40	Namibia	NAM	0.009	-0.011	#N/A	0.006	0.134	#N/A
41	New Zealand	NZL	-0.134	-0.180	#N/A	-0.702	-1.617	8.352
42	Nigeria	NGA	#N/A	#N/A	-0.251	-0.919**	0.305	-1.358
43	Norway	NOR	#N/A	0.562	#N/A	0.642	0.304	-11.730
44	Pakistan	PAK	#N/A	#N/A	#N/A	3.223***	3.223***	#N/A
45	Papua New Guinea	PNG	-0.109	-0.158	1.517	-0.401*	-0.770***	1.356
46	Paraguay	PRY	0.005	0.052	#N/A	0.302	0.665***	-1.449
47	Peru	PER	-0.102	-0.241	0.000	-0.936***	-0.881	-0.354
48	Philippines	PHL	0.023	0.031	-0.071	0.089	-0.148	-0.071
49	Portugal	PRT	#N/A	#N/A	0.334	0.931	1.948	0.400
50	<b>Russian Federation</b>	RUS	-0.475	-1.075	0.357	-1.219***	-0.679	0.083
51	South Africa	ZAF	#N/A	#N/A	#N/A	0.162	0.608	1.447
52	Spain	ESP	-0.197	-0.069	4.707*	-0.142	-1.407	4.190
53	Sweden	SWE	0.068	-0.075	#N/A	0.416	-1.957*	-0.057
54	Switzerland	CHE	0.080	0.104	-14.98*	-0.451	-1.289	-14.630***
55	Tanzania	TZA	-0.093	-0.093	#N/A	-1.107	-1.107	#N/A
56	Thailand	THA	0.016	0.061	#N/A	1.241***	1.604***	0.000
57	Turkey	TUR	0.045	0.003	#N/A	0.039	-0.706	5.079**
58	United Kingdom	GBR	0.067	0.402	0.000	1.191	5.324**	0.622
59	United States	USA	0.149	-0.391	0.000	2.720**	6.033***	5.605
60	Uruguay	URY	0.062	#N/A	#N/A	0.512**	-0.258	0.000
61	Venezuela, RB	VEN	0.151*	0.122	-0.193	-0.004	-0.193	0.359
62	Zambia	ZMB	-0.124	-0.045	-0.000*	-1.341	-1.959	0.983

Note:  $\hat{\beta}PIT$  by country is estimated from equation (3) averaged over the 1960-2016 period using Prais-Winsten and OLS (RSE) alternatively with PIT as dependent variable to measure PIT cyclicality (columns 4 and 7).  $\hat{\beta}PIT$  by country is also differentiated at good times (D = 0 or real GDP growth rate is positive) in columns 5 and 8, and bad times (D = 1 or real GDP growth rate is negative) in columns 6 and 9 using Prais-Winsten and OLS (RSE) respectively (equations (4a) and (4b)). #NA denotes the countries with insufficient observations. \*, \*\*, \*\*\*:  $\hat{\beta}PIT$  is significant at 10%, 5%, and 1% respectively.

Table A5.	<b>Corporate Income</b>	Tax (CIT) cyclicality	$\beta \hat{\beta} CIT$ by country

No	Country	150	]	Prais-Winter	n		OLS (RSE)	
190.	Country	150	Average	$\mathbf{D}=0$	<b>D</b> = 1	Average	$\mathbf{D} = 0$	<b>D</b> = 1
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Argentina	ARG	0.035	-0.367*	0.722	0.016	-0.441	0.156
2	Australia	AUS	-0.172	-0.281*	#N/A	0.582	1.228**	-3.723
3	Austria	AUT	0.006	0.040	#N/A	1.348	3.105**	8.236***
4	Azerbaijan	AZE	-0.017	-0.011	0.000	-0.215***	-0.006	-0.565*
5	Barbados	BRB	-0.176	-0.598**	-1.212	-0.069	1.013	-1.587
6	Belgium	BEL	-0.030	0.258	#N/A	-0.649	-0.561	3.841
7	Bolivia	BOL	0.000	0.000	#N/A	-0.645***	-0.508**	0.000
8	Botswana	BWA	0.073	0.125	#N/A	0.513***	0.554***	-0.480
9	Brazil	BRA	0.024	0.000	#N/A	0.102	0.156**	-0.394
10	Canada	CAN	-0.026	-0.027	#N/A	0.743	2.469***	-2.096
11	Chile	CHL	-0.381*	-0.525	#N/A	-0.199	1.748**	-3.090**
12	Colombia	COL	-0.022	-0.041	#N/A	-0.275	-0.337	#N/A
13	Costa Rica	CRI	0.097	0.243	-3.501	-1.000**	-0.425	-2.165
14	Denmark	DNK	0.018	0.031	4.780**	0.869**	1.327**	3.250**
15	Dominican Republic	DOM	-0.158	-0.007	#N/A	-0.843**	-0.579	-3.439
16	Ecuador	ECU	-0.065	-0.114*	#N/A	0.055	-0.043	-1.090***
17	El Salvador	SLV	0.009	0.064	-0.356	-0.280***	-0.825***	-0.319
18	Fiji	FJI	0.004	0.020	#N/A	-0.197	0.196	-1.011**
19	Finland	FIN	0.073	0.074	-0.293	1.199***	0.425	-0.304
20	France	FRA	0.024	0.064	#N/A	2.254***	2.814***	2.776
21	Georgia	GEO	-0.207***	0.161**	-0.309***	-0.179**	0.284**	-0.314**
22	Germany	DEU	0.020	0.189	#N/A	1.682**	2.381**	4.531**
23	Ghana	GHA	-0.207**	#N/A	#N/A	-1.725***	-1.692**	-0.659
24	Greece	GRC	0.164	0.027	0.737*	0.395	-0.712**	2.017***
25	Honduras	HND	-0.176	0.079	7.912	-0.498	-0.746	8.313*
26	Hungary	HUN	0.093	-1.309	0.000	-1.275***	-1.449	-0.158
27	India	IND	0.154*	#N/A	#N/A	-1.407***	-1.591***	0.000
28	Iran, Islamic Rep.	IRN	0.004	-0.296	0.260	-0.336	0.507	-0.384
29	Italy	ITA	-0.251**	0.001	0.000	-0.175	-0.627	0.517
30	Jamaica	JAM	-0.097	-0.087	-0.148	-0.131	-0.038	-0.023
31	Japan	JPN	#N/A	-0.007	-0.844	0.524***	0.545***	0.354
32	Kenya	KEN	-0.033	-0.146	#N/A	0.197	-0.108	3.632
33	Korea, Rep.	KOR	0.020	0.077	#N/A	0.384***	0.662***	0.511

34	Luxembourg	LUX	-0.016	-0.052	#N/A	-0.004	0.019	-0.279
35	Malta	MLT	0.144	0.166	#N/A	0.125	0.135	-1.331
36	Mauritius	MUS	0.167	#N/A	#N/A	-0.487	1.868**	#N/A
37	Mexico	MEX	-0.021	#N/A	#N/A	0.002	0.827**	0.885
38	Namibia	NAM	-0.013	#N/A	#N/A	-0.036	0.151	#N/A
39	New Zealand	NZL	0.267	0.018	-4.219	0.012	-0.780	-3.035
40	Nigeria	NGA	0.001	-0.024	-0.062	-0.181**	0.137	-0.222
41	Norway	NOR	0.079	0.087	#N/A	0.125	0.150	-0.138
42	Oman	OMN	0.036	0.093	#N/A	1.184**	1.950***	-5.552
43	Pakistan	PAK	0.359	0.359	#N/A	0.388	0.388	#N/A
44	Papua New Guinea	PNG	-0.056	-0.139	0.000	-0.326**	-0.486***	0.909
45	Paraguay	PRY	-0.006	-0.055	0.000	-0.642	-1.226***	2.898
46	Peru	PER	0.000	0.141	-0.260	-0.337	0.048	-0.269
47	Philippines	PHL	0.039	0.112	-0.071	-0.215***	-0.376	-0.071
48	Portugal	PRT	-0.233*	-0.133	0.000	0.885**	1.848***	3.514*
49	<b>Russian Federation</b>	RUS	0.032	0.049	-0.085	-0.310**	0.591	-0.417
50	Saudi Arabia	SAU	0.032	0.074	0.000	-0.234	0.602	-0.461
51	South Africa	ZAF	-0.289**	-0.222	0.026	-1.210***	-0.610	0.524
52	Spain	ESP	-0.110	-0.179	0.000	-0.052	-0.420**	0.963*
53	Sweden	SWE	0.164	0.393*	#N/A	0.485	-0.549	0.398
54	Switzerland	CHE	-0.006	-0.018	0.507*	-0.053	0.003	0.516*
55	Tanzania	TZA	-0.025	-0.025	#N/A	-2.144***	-2.144***	#N/A
56	Thailand	THA	-0.052	-0.143	#N/A	0.182	0.471**	0.000
57	Turkey	TUR	0.199	0.077	#N/A	0.104	-0.606	0.030
58	United Kingdom	GBR	-0.022	#N/A	0.454	-0.138	3.164***	1.764
59	United States	USA	0.022	0.095	-0.001	1.072**	2.601***	1.113
60	Uruguay	URY	0.018	-0.085	0.274**	-0.055	-0.014	0.225
61	Venezuela, RB	VEN	-0.038	-0.295	0.000	-0.261	-0.549	0.170
62	Zambia	ZMB	-0.047	-0.163	-0.293	-0.509	-0.835*	0.279

Note:  $\hat{\beta}CIT$  by country is estimated from equation (3) averaged over the 1960-2016 period using Prais-Winsten and OLS (RSE) alternatively with CIT as dependent variable to measure CIT cyclicality (columns 4 and 7).  $\hat{\beta}CIT$  by country is also differentiated at good times (D = 0 or real GDP growth rate is positive) in columns 5 and 8, and bad times (D = 1 or real GDP growth rate is negative) in columns 6 and 9 using Prais-Winsten and OLS (RSE) respectively (equations (4a) and (4b)). #NA denotes the countries with insufficient observations. \*, \*\*, \*\*\*:  $\hat{\beta}CIT$  is significant at 10%, 5%, and 1% respectively.

	OE	CD	Non-	OECD	EA	S	E	CS	L	CN	Μ	IEA	NA	С	S	AS	S	SF	Euro	zone
Variable	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)
	POL	ISR	GIN <sup>(i)</sup>	GMB <sup>(i)</sup>	KHM <sup>(i)</sup>	MNG	POL	KAZ <sup>(i)</sup>	DMA <sup>(i)</sup>	ECU	LBN <sup>(i)</sup>	ISR	CAN	USA	LKA <sup>(i)</sup>	BGD <sup>(i)</sup>	GIN <sup>(i)</sup>	GMB <sup>(i)</sup>	LUX	PRT
βĜS	-1.36**	1.36***	-2.90**	3.44**	-0.98	1.84	-1.36**	1.47***	-0.13	2.42***	0.16	1.36***	-0.50***	0.01	-0.67	2.08***	-2.90**	3.44**	-0.45**	1.00***
debt	0.52	1.10	0.94	0.90	0.34	0.61	0.52	0.16	0.59	0.42	0.98	1.10	0.70	0.59	0.73	0.37	0.94	0.90	0.10	0.51
debt_vol	0.10	0.49	0.29	0.41	0.04	0.22	0.10	0.08	0.22	0.28	0.57	0.49	0.16	0.21	0.22	0.10	0.29	0.41	0.06	0.33
fiscap	1.42	3.15			4.15	3.42	1.42	0.89		3.81		3.15	2.31	2.64					0.26	2.22
fiscap_vol	0.24	1.08			1.41	1.29	0.24	0.61		2.83		1.08	0.39	0.76					0.15	0.71
lfiscap	1.43	3.10			4.24	3.44	1.43	0.90		3.87		3.10	2.33	2.68					0.27	2.29
lfiscap_vol	0.25	1.04			1.39	1.44	0.25	0.59		2.92		1.04	0.40	0.80					0.16	0.76
polcon	0.47	0.53	0.33	0.21	0.36	0.22	0.47			0.25	0.46	0.53	0.42	0.40	0.34	0.32	0.33	0.21	0.49	0.41
nare	0.18	0.09	0.69	0.32	0.35	0.68	0.18	0.71	0.29	0.79	0.11	0.09	0.38	0.18	0.47	0.15	0.69	0.32	0.04	0.16
manu	0.58	0.53	0.20	0.02	0.48	0.14	0.58	0.15	0.19	0.04	0.24	0.53	0.46	0.51	0.31	0.74	0.20	0.02	0.20	0.50
CRI	70.15	67.04	52.67	63.02		63.91	70.15	70.90		59.83	51.60	67.04	83.77	80.48	57.61	56.42	52.67	63.02	89.32	76.18
ERI	33.14	37.06	28.78	32.17		27.03	33.14	36.11		30.83	28.58	37.06	40.05	38.14	31.76	32.91	28.78	32.17	41.64	36.46
FRI	33.83	37.30	27.73	31.30		34.40	33.83	36.08		31.58	27.27	37.30	42.14	39.74	32.36	32.65	27.73	31.30	44.82	37.35
PRI	72.38	59.64	48.02	61.59		66.45	72.38	69.55		57.61	48.05	59.64	85.09	82.53	50.42	47.74	48.02	61.59	91.89	78.59
govstab	6.93	6.90	7.19	7.71		7.53	6.93	10.19		6.80	6.44	6.90	8.05	8.51	6.75	6.71	7.19	7.71	10.05	7.72
socecon	5.65	6.72	4.06	5.01		4.02	5.65	6.78		4.54	4.63	6.72	8.22	8.50	4.41	3.21	4.06	5.01	9.70	7.04
invest	8.42	8.01	5.41	7.27		6.43	8.42	8.02		5.16	6.19	8.01	9.71	10.02	6.96	5.73	5.41	7.27	10.39	8.42
inconflict	9.99	6.65	7.23	9.67		10.92	9.99	10.05		8.92	6.02	6.65	11.06	10.71	4.82	6.69	7.23	9.67	11.97	10.21
exconflict	10.63	6.94	8.33	9.49		11.28	10.63	11.00		9.19	5.35	6.94	11.36	9.21	9.36	9.14	8.33	9.49	11.53	11.05
corrupt	3.53	3.94	2.77	2.75		2.94	3.53	1.67		2.84	1.77	3.94	5.49	4.47	2.98	1.66	2.77	2.75	5.38	4.29
military	5.13	2.99	1.20	2.25		5.00	5.13	5.00		2.45	2.30	2.99	6.00	4.96	3.16	2.13	1.20	2.25	6.00	5.26
religious	4.25	2.29	3.01	4.39		4.76	4.25	4.61		4.73	2.29	2.29	5.77	5.44	3.16	3.02	3.01	4.39	6.00	5.85
law	4.51	4.31	2.77	3.96		3.48	4.51	3.85		3.26	3.22	4.31	5.88	5.55	2.36	1.93	2.77	3.96	6.00	5.07
ethnic	5.71	1.71	2.43	4.55		4.76	5.71	4.89		3.69	3.73	1.71	3.56	5.05	1.32	2.87	2.43	4.55	5.00	5.70
democracy	4.81	5.58	1.89	3.13		3.52	4.81	1.54		3.87	3.89	5.58	5.97	5.93	4.03	3.35	1.89	3.13	5.90	5.43
bureau	2.64	3.70	1.53	1.81		1.85	2.64	2.00		2.00	1.52	3.70	4.00	4.00	2.00	1.32	1.53	1.81	4.00	2.79

#### Table A6.1. Key statistics of the most pro-/counter- cyclical countries by $\hat{\beta}GS$

Note:

 $\hat{\beta}GS$  by country is estimated from equation (1) using Prais-Winsten for the full sample and the other variables are averaged using full sample

(1) The most countercyclical country; (2) The most procyclical country (i) Country without observations for the corresponding variables

\*, \*\*, \*\*\*:  $\hat{\beta}GS$  is significant at 10%, 5%, and 1% respectively

EAS: East Asia & Pacific; ECS: Europe and Central Asia; LCN: Latin America & Caribbean;

BGD Bangladesh	GMB Gambia	LKA Sri Lanka	USA America
CAN Canada	ISR Israel	LUX Luxembourg	
DMA Dominica	KAZ Kazakhstan	MNG Mongolia	
ECU Ecuador	KHM Cambodia	POL Poland	
GIN Guinea	LBN Lebanon	PRT Portugal	

Table A6.2. Key statistics of the most pro-/counter- cyclical countries by  $\hat{\beta}GS$  (macro variables)

Veriable	OE	CD	Non-(	DECD	EA	.S	E	CS	LO	CN	Μ	EA	NA	С	S	AS	S	SF	Euro	zone
Variable	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)
	POL	ISR	GIN <sup>(i)</sup>	GMB <sup>(i)</sup>	KHM <sup>(i)</sup>	MNG	POL	KAZ <sup>(i)</sup>	DMA <sup>(i)</sup>	ECU	LBN <sup>(i)</sup>	ISR	CAN	USA	LKA <sup>(i)</sup>	BGD <sup>(i)</sup>	GIN <sup>(i)</sup>	GMB <sup>(i)</sup>	LUX	PRT
βĜGS	-1.36**	1.36***	-2.90**	3.44**	-0.98	1.84	-1.36**	1.47***	-0.13	2.42***	0.16	1.36***	-0.50***	0.01	-0.67	2.08***	-2.90**	3.44**	-0.45**	1.00***
trade	79.09	70.43	56.50	69.30	124.75	113.27	79.09	82.15	91.18	55.53	82.70	70.43	67.47	26.85	63.48	37.90	56.50	69.30	321.09	69.67
inf	0.03	0.02	0.17	0.06	0.04	0.09	0.03	0.09	0.02	0.12	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.08	0.06	0.17	0.06	0.02	0.02
GDP	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.08	0.07	0.04	0.07	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.06	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.01
TAL	1.14	1.96	1.27	1.96	1.53	1.14	1.14	1.54	3.09	0.93	3.87	1.96	2.52	2.25	0.82	0.48	1.27	1.96	203.27	4.03
gs	18.35	23.67	7.46	9.49	5.33	13.87	18.35	11.25	0.18	12.02	14.21	23.67	20.28	15.30	11.42	5.20	7.46	9.49	16.50	19.67

 $\hat{\beta}GS$  by country is estimated from equation (1) using Prais-Winsten for the full sample and the other control variables are averaged over the most recent period (2000 to latest year available)

(1) The most countercyclical country; (2) The most procyclical country (i) Country without observations for the corresponding variables \*, \*\*, \*\*\*:  $\hat{\beta}GS$  is significant at 10%, 5%, and 1% respectively EAS: East Asia & Pacific; ECS: Europe and Central Asia; LCN: Latin America & Caribbean;

BGD Bangladesh	GMB Gambia	LKA Sri Lanka	USA America
CAN Canada	ISR Israel	LUX Luxembourg	
DMA Dominica	KAZ Kazakhstan	MNG Mongolia	
ECU Ecuador	KHM Cambodia	POL Poland	
GIN Guinea	LBN Lebanon	PRT Portugal	

	OE	CD	Non-(	DECD	J	EAS	]	ECS	L	CN	Euro	zone
Variable	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)
	HUN	GRC	ZAF	RUS	NZL	THA	HUN	RUS	COL	PER	PRT	GRC
$\hat{\beta}VAT$	0.09	-0.13**	0.22***	-0.20***	0.08	-0.10***	0.09	-0.20***	0.19***	-0.14***	0.02***	-0.13**
debt	0.80	0.73	0.39	0.37	0.46	0.31	0.80	0.37	0.27	0.36	0.51	0.73
debt_vol	0.20	0.52	0.08	0.31	0.17	0.14	0.20	0.31	0.13	0.12	0.33	0.52
fiscap	1.90	3.15	1.43	0.61	1.22	2.40	1.90	0.61	2.35	2.26	2.22	3.15
fiscap_vol	0.35	1.08	0.27	0.44	0.52	0.87	0.35	0.44	0.61	0.89	0.71	1.08
lfiscap	1.88	3.25	1.46	0.60	1.21	2.41	1.88	0.60	2.39	2.26	2.29	3.25
lfiscap_vol	0.32	1.14	0.27	0.42	0.52	0.83	0.32	0.42	0.61	0.92	0.76	1.14
polcon	0.42	0.37	0.33	0.28	0.37	0.47	0.42	0.28	0.39	0.40	0.41	0.37
nare	0.15	0.28	0.33	0.63	0.57	0.42	0.15	0.63	0.60	0.73	0.16	0.28
manu	0.71	0.20	0.35	0.18	0.16	0.37	0.71	0.18	0.18	0.10	0.50	0.20
CRI	71.77	68.28	67.70	67.14	81.17	69.64	71.77	67.14	63.33	60.59	76.18	68.28
ERI	32.74	33.41	34.29	36.60	37.67	37.85	32.74	36.60	33.33	32.74	36.45	33.41
FRI	34.05	32.20	35.24	38.66	37.71	39.50	34.05	38.66	36.17	33.53	37.35	32.20
PRI	76.53	70.82	64.91	59.74	86.55	61.97	76.53	59.74	56.62	55.97	78.59	70.82
govstab	7.49	7.21	7.66	8.78	7.79	7.49	7.49	8.78	7.41	6.09	7.72	7.21
socecon	6.34	6.03	5.22	4.85	8.29	7.16	6.34	4.85	4.67	4.98	7.04	6.03
invest	8.46	7.50	8.20	7.08	9.73	7.33	8.46	7.08	7.03	6.82	8.42	7.50
inconflict	11.36	9.13	8.00	8.25	11.74	8.38	11.36	8.25	5.62	6.24	10.21	9.13
exconflict	10.75	10.05	9.88	9.23	11.43	9.23	10.75	9.23	9.26	9.53	11.05	10.05
corrupt	3.84	3.55	3.74	1.95	5.61	2.33	3.84	1.95	2.69	2.71	4.29	3.55
military	5.71	4.54	4.54	4.16	6.00	2.61	5.71	4.16	2.49	3.12	5.26	4.54
religious	5.13	5.12	4.94	5.12	6.00	3.96	5.13	5.12	4.72	5.69	5.85	5.12
law	4.64	4.07	2.36	3.52	5.82	3.56	4.64	3.52	1.50	2.48	5.07	4.07
ethnic	4.46	5.53	2.95	2.70	4.31	3.92	4.46	2.70	5.28	2.69	5.70	5.53
democracy	5.33	5.15	4.68	2.88	5.94	3.65	5.33	2.88	3.95	3.68	5.43	5.15
bureau	3.24	2.79	2.78	1.22	4.00	2.53	3.24	1.22	2.39	1.59	2.79	2.79

Table A7.1. Key statistics of the most pro-/counter- cyclical countries by  $\hat{\beta}VAT$ 

 $\hat{\beta}VAT$  by country is estimated from equation (3) using Prais-Winsten for the full sample and the other variables are averaged using full sample

(1) The most countercyclical country; (2) The most procyclical country

EAS: East Asia & Pacific; ECS: Europe and Central Asia; LCN: Latin America & Caribbean; Middle East & North Africa and South Asia have no observations for  $\hat{\beta}VAT$ , North America only has observations for CAN but not USA; Sub-Saharan Africa only has observations for South Africa.

\*, \*\*, \*\*\*:  $\hat{\beta}VAT$  is significant at 10%, 5%, and 1% respectively

COL Colombia	PRT Portugal	PER Peru
GRC Greece	RUS Russia	NZL New Zealand
HUN Hungary	THA Thailand	ZAF South Africa

Table A7.2. Key statistics of the most pro-/counter- cyclical countries by  $\hat{\beta}VAT$  (macro variables)

	OE	CD	Non-OECD		E	AS	F	ECS	L	CN	Eurozone		
Variable	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	
	HUN	GRC	ZAF	RUS	NZL	THA	THA HUN		COL	PER	PRT	GRC	
$\hat{\beta}VAT$	0.09	-0.13**	0.22***	-0.20***	0.08	-0.10***	0.09	-0.20***	0.19***	-0.14***	0.02***	-0.13**	
trade	148.55	56.44	58.90	53.20	59.04	128.39	148.55	53.20	36.10	46.67	69.67	56.44	
inf	0.05	0.02	0.06	0.12	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.12	0.05	0.03	0.02	0.02	
GDP	0.02	0.00	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.01	0.00	
TAL	3.05	2.23	1.48	1.49	2.20	1.46	3.05	1.49	0.86	1.06	4.03	2.23	
gs	21.10	20.36	19.45	17.68	18.26	14.93	21.10	17.68	16.70	11.42	19.67	20.36	

 $\hat{\beta}$ VAT by country is estimated from equation (3) using Prais-Winsten for the full sample and the other control variables are averaged over the most recent period (2000 to latest year available)

(1) The most countercyclical country; (2) The most procyclical country

EAS: East Asia & Pacific; ECS: Europe and Central Asia; LCN: Latin America & Caribbean; Middle East & North Africa and South Asia have no observations for  $\hat{\beta}VAT$ , North America only has observations for CAN but not USA; Sub-Saharan Africa only has observations for South Africa.

\*, \*\*, \*\*\*:  $\hat{\beta}VAT$  is significant at 10%, 5%, and 1% respectively

Portugal PER Peru
Russia
Thailand
South Africa

Variable	OEC	CD	Non-	OECD	EA	S	EC	S	L	CN	M	EA	NA	AC .	S	AS	S	SF	Euroz	zone
	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)
	ITA	HUN	PAK	IND	KOR	NZL	ITA	RUS	DOM	JAM	MLT	IRN	CAN	USA	PAK	IND	BWA <sup>(i)</sup>	NGA	ITA	GRC
$\hat{\beta}PIT$	2.34***	-0.43*	3.22***	-2.74***	1.79***	-0.13	2.34***	-0.48	0.22	-1.54**	0.24	-0.12	0.28*	0.15	3.22***	-2.74***	2.42***	-0.92**	2.34***	-0.31
debt	0.81	0.80	0.57	0.55	0.17	0.46	0.81	0.37	0.31	0.89	0.41	0.23	0.70	0.59	0.57	0.55	0.22	0.53	0.81	0.73
debt_vol	0.34	0.20	0.17	0.18	0.09	0.17	0.34	0.31	0.12	0.49	0.22	0.14	0.16	0.21	0.17	0.18	0.11	0.52	0.34	0.52
fiscap	2.61	1.90	6.29	4.33	0.96	1.22	2.61	0.61	2.74	4.71	2.10	0.99	2.31	2.64	6.29	4.33		12.61	2.61	3.15
fiscap_vol	0.28	0.35	0.73	1.07	0.36	0.52	0.28	0.44	1.54	0.90	0.21	0.66	0.39	0.76	0.73	1.07		11.13	0.28	1.08
lfiscap	2.65	1.88	6.38	4.34	0.98	1.21	2.65	0.60	2.79	4.71	2.11	1.00	2.33	2.68	6.38	4.34		11.14	2.65	3.25
lfiscap_vol	0.27	0.32	0.70	1.04	0.36	0.52	0.27	0.42	1.52	0.85	0.24	0.69	0.40	0.80	0.70	1.04		10.01	0.27	1.14
polcon	0.48	0.42	0.41	0.48	0.39	0.37	0.48	0.28	0.34	0.34	0.34	0.26	0.42	0.40	0.41	0.48	0.22	0.44	0.48	0.37
nare	0.12	0.15	0.25	0.28	0.12	0.57	0.12	0.63	0.34	0.23	0.04	0.84	0.38	0.18	0.25	0.28	0.12	1.25	0.12	0.28
manu	0.68	0.71	0.60	0.46	0.75	0.16	0.68	0.18	0.33	0.28	0.39	0.06	0.46	0.51	0.60	0.46	0.73	0.02	0.68	0.20
CRI	77.04	71.77	55.03	63.33	77.89	81.17	77.04	67.14	63.94	66.08	76.95	60.30	83.77	80.48	55.03	63.33	77.19	55.85	77.04	68.28
ERI	37.55	32.74	32.11	32.82	40.28	37.67	37.55	36.60	34.02	29.50	38.58	31.64	40.05	38.14	32.11	32.82	40.59	31.82	37.55	33.41
FRI	39.86	34.05	32.11	37.30	42.00	37.71	39.86	38.66	32.00	33.73	37.11	35.56	42.14	39.74	32.11	37.30	40.71	34.83	39.86	32.20
PRI	76.23	76.53	45.77	56.50	73.83	86.55	76.23	59.74	62.45	69.21	78.42	54.05	85.09	82.53	45.77	56.50	72.53	45.98	76.23	70.82
govstab	7.09	7.49	7.00	6.87	7.46	7.79	7.09	8.78	7.46	7.35	8.17	7.10	8.05	8.51	7.00	6.87	8.61	6.89	7.09	7.21
socecon	7.46	6.34	5.53	5.21	8.58	8.29	7.46	4.85	4.60	5.65	8.30	5.30	8.22	8.50	5.53	5.21	5.63	3.23	7.46	6.03
invest	8.75	8.46	5.76	7.06	8.61	9.73	8.75	7.08	7.52	7.72	9.22	5.42	9.70	10.02	5.76	7.06	9.48	5.67	8.75	7.50
inconflict	10.21	11.36	6.54	6.56	9.83	11.74	10.21	8.25	9.24	9.12	10.56	7.74	11.06	10.71	6.54	6.56	10.79	6.96	10.21	9.13
exconflict	11.36	10.75	7.87	8.45	8.45	11.43	11.36	9.23	10.11	11.77	11.34	6.66	11.36	9.21	7.87	8.45	9.82	9.82	11.36	10.05
corrupt	3.11	3.84	1.96	2.56	3.08	5.61	3.11	1.95	2.66	2.14	3.53	2.65	5.49	4.47	1.96	2.56	3.51	1.61	3.11	3.55
military	6.00	5.71	0.82	4.08	4.08	6.00	6.00	4.16	2.71	6.00	5.35	4.65	6.00	4.96	0.82	4.08	5.64	1.39	6.00	4.54
religious	5.13	5.13	1.08	2.26	5.63	6.00	5.13	5.12	5.00	5.98	4.23	1.72	5.77	5.44	1.08	2.26	5.00	1.87	5.13	5.12
law	4.71	4.64	2.72	3.47	4.16	5.82	4.71	3.52	2.93	2.21	4.65	3.63	5.88	5.55	2.72	3.47	4.17	2.02	4.71	4.07
ethnic	5.02	4.46	2.32	1.97	5.74	4.31	5.02	2.70	4.34	4.76	4.99	3.73	3.56	5.05	2.32	1.97	4.28	2.35	5.02	5.53
democracy	4.99	5.33	2.30	5.03	4.72	5.94	4.99	2.88	4.43	4.17	5.33	3.20	5.97	5.93	2.30	5.03	3.68	2.89	4.99	5.15
bureau	2.86	3.24	1.98	2.98	3.09	4.00	2.86	1.22	1.41	2.68	2.71	1.85	4.00	4.00	1.98	2.98	2.23	1.18	2.86	2.79

#### Table A8.1. Key statistics of the most pro-/counter- cyclical countries by $\hat{\beta}PIT$

Note:

 $\hat{\beta}$ PIT by country is estimated from equation (3) using Prais-Winsten for the full sample and the other variables are averages using full sample

(1) The most countercyclical country; (2) The most procyclical country <sup>(i)</sup> Country without observations for the corresponding variables

\*, \*\*, \*\*\*:  $\hat{\beta}$ PIT is significant at 10%, 5%, and 1% respectively EAS: East Asia & Pacific; ECS: Europe and Central Asia; LCN: Latin America & Caribbean;

BWA Botswana	IND India	MLT Malta	USA America
CAN Canada	IRN Iran	NGA Nigeria	
DOM Dominican Republic	ITA Italy	NZL New Zealand	
GRC Greece	JAM Jamaica	PAK Pakistan	
HUN Hungary	KOR South Korea	RUS Russia	

Table A8.2. Key statistics of the most pro-/counter- cyclical countries by  $\hat{\beta}PIT$  (macro variables)

Variable	OE	CD	Non-	OECD	EA	S	EC	S	L	CN	M	EA	NA	AC	S	AS	S	SF	Euro	zone
	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)
	ITA	HUN	PAK	IND	KOR	NZL	ITA	RUS	DOM	JAM	MLT	IRN	CAN	USA	PAK	IND	BWA <sup>(i)</sup>	NGA	ITA	GRC
$\hat{\beta}PIT$	2.34***	-0.43*	3.22***	-2.74***	1.79***	-0.13	2.34***	-0.48	0.22	-1.54**	0.24	-0.12	0.28*	0.15	3.22***	-2.74***	2.42***	-0.92**	2.34***	-0.31
trade	52.32	148.55	31.73	43.17	83.26	59.04	52.32	53.20	64.87	87.97	265.50	46.64	67.47	26.85	31.73	43.17	96.91	54.36	52.32	56.44
inf	0.02	0.05	0.08	0.07	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.12	0.09	0.10	0.02	0.17	0.02	0.02	0.08	0.07	0.07	0.12	0.02	0.02
GDP	0.00	0.02	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.03	0.00	0.04	0.05	0.01	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.07	0.00	0.00
TAL	2.35	3.05	0.64	0.62	1.14	2.20	2.35	1.49	0.80	1.75	9.31	0.50	2.52	2.25	0.64	0.62	1.46	1.17	2.35	2.23
gs	19.24	21.10	9.71	10.95	13.88	18.26	19.24	17.68	8.97	14.80	18.85	11.23	20.28	15.30	9.71	10.95	20.17	8.03	19.24	20.36

 $\hat{\beta}$ PIT by country is estimated from equation (3) using Prais-Winsten for the full sample and the other control variables are averaged over the most recent period (2000 to latest year available) (1) The most countercyclical country; (2) The most procyclical country <sup>(i)</sup> Country without observations for the corresponding variables

\*, \*\*, \*\*\*:  $\hat{\beta}$ PIT is significant at 10%, 5%, and 1% respectively

EAS: East Asia & Pacific; ECS: Europe and Central Asia; LCN: Latin America & Caribbean;

BWA Botswana	IND India	MLT Malta	USA America
CAN Canada	IRN Iran	NGA Nigeria	
DOM Dominican Republic	ITA Italy	NZL New Zealand	
GRC Greece	JAM Jamaica	PAK Pakistan	
HUN Hungary	KOR South Korea	RUS Russia	

Variable	OEC	CD	Non-	OECD	EA	S	E	CS	L	CN	M	EA	NA	C	SA	AS	S	SF	Eu	rozone
	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)
	JPN	CHL	PAK	ZAF	JPN	AUS	TUR	ITA	CRI	CHL	MLT	IRN	USA	CAN	PAK	IND	MUS <sup>(i)</sup>	ZAF	GRC	ITA
βĈIT	0.52***	-0.38*	0.36	-0.29**	0.52***	-0.17	0.20	-0.25**	0.10	-0.38*	0.14	0.00	0.02	-0.03	0.36	0.15*	0.17	-0.29**	0.16	-0.25**
debt	0.94	0.47	0.57	0.39	0.94	0.25	0.36	0.81	0.43	0.47	0.41	0.23	0.59	0.70	0.57	0.55	0.47	0.39	0.73	0.81
debt_vol	0.80	0.43	0.17	0.08	0.80	0.08	0.12	0.34	0.25	0.43	0.22	0.14	0.21	0.16	0.17	0.18	0.13	0.08	0.52	0.34
fiscap	4.82	2.14	6.29	1.43	4.82	0.76	2.21	2.61	1.86	2.14	2.10	0.99	2.64	2.31	6.29	4.33	2.72	1.43	3.15	2.61
fiscap_vol	2.36	2.30	0.73	0.27	2.36	0.26	0.67	0.28	0.47	2.30	0.21	0.66	0.76	0.39	0.73	1.07	0.31	0.27	1.08	0.28
lfiscap	5.03	2.06	6.38	1.46	5.03	0.79	2.21	2.65	1.86	2.06	2.11	1.00	2.68	2.33	6.38	4.34	2.73	1.46	3.25	2.65
lfiscap_vol	2.46	2.18	0.70	0.27	2.46	0.29	0.66	0.27	0.43	2.18	0.24	0.69	0.80	0.40	0.70	1.04	0.32	0.27	1.14	0.27
polcon	0.51	0.35	0.41	0.33	0.51	0.49	0.41	0.48	0.39	0.35	0.34	0.26	0.40	0.42	0.41	0.48	0.35	0.33	0.37	0.48
nare	0.04	0.72	0.25	0.33	0.04	0.65	0.36	0.12	0.47	0.72	0.04	0.84	0.18	0.38	0.25	0.28	0.21	0.33	0.28	0.12
manu	0.82	0.09	0.60	0.35	0.82	0.18	0.35	0.68	0.29	0.09	0.39	0.06	0.51	0.46	0.60	0.46	0.36	0.35	0.20	0.68
CRI	84.92	72.38	55.03	67.70	84.92	80.35	58.73	77.04	70.19	72.38	76.95	60.30	80.48	83.77	55.03	63.33		67.70	68.28	77.04
ERI	40.29	36.50	32.11	34.29	40.29	38.92	29.64	37.55	33.17	36.50	38.58	31.64	38.14	40.05	32.11	32.82		34.29	33.41	37.55
FRI	46.42	37.89	32.11	35.24	46.42	37.30	30.26	39.86	35.41	37.89	37.11	35.56	39.74	42.14	32.11	37.30		35.24	32.20	39.86
PRI	83.05	70.77	45.77	64.91	83.05	84.17	56.74	76.23	71.71	70.77	78.42	54.05	82.53	85.09	45.77	56.50		64.91	70.82	76.23
govstab	7.78	7.29	7.00	7.66	7.78	8.17	7.58	7.09	6.96	7.29	8.17	7.10	8.51	8.05	7.00	6.87		7.66	7.21	7.09
socecon	8.28	6.84	5.53	5.22	8.28	8.18	5.15	7.46	6.30	6.84	8.30	5.30	8.50	8.22	5.53	5.21		5.22	6.03	7.46
invest	9.54	8.97	5.76	8.20	9.54	8.94	6.73	8.75	7.50	8.97	9.22	5.42	10.02	9.70	5.76	7.06		8.20	7.50	8.75
inconflict	11.03	8.54	6.54	8.00	11.03	10.91	7.30	10.21	9.97	8.54	10.56	7.74	10.71	11.06	6.54	6.56		8.00	9.13	10.21
exconflict	10.65	10.16	7.87	9.88	10.65	10.61	8.47	11.36	9.35	10.16	11.34	6.66	9.21	11.36	7.87	8.45		9.88	10.05	11.36
corrupt	4.17	3.74	1.96	3.74	4.17	4.82	2.64	3.11	3.77	3.74	3.53	2.65	4.47	5.49	1.96	2.56		3.74	3.55	3.11
military	5.61	3.31	0.82	4.54	5.61	6.00	2.88	6.00	6.00	3.31	5.35	4.65	4.96	6.00	0.82	4.08		4.54	4.54	6.00
religious	5.59	5.40	1.08	4.94	5.59	6.00	3.78	5.13	5.00	5.40	4.23	1.72	5.44	5.77	1.08	2.26		4.94	5.12	5.13
law	5.23	4.59	2.72	2.36	5.23	5.83	3.67	4.71	3.78	4.59	4.65	3.63	5.55	5.88	2.72	3.47		2.36	4.07	4.71
ethnic	5.78	5.17	2.32	2.95	5.78	4.41	2.20	5.02	6.00	5.17	4.99	3.73	5.05	3.56	2.32	1.97		2.95	5.53	5.02
democracy	5.40	4.13	2.30	4.68	5.40	6.00	4.37	4.99	5.23	4.13	5.33	3.20	5.93	5.97	2.30	5.03		4.68	5.15	4.99
bureau	3.99	2.64	1.98	2.78	3.99	4.00	2.17	2.86	2.01	2.64	2.71	1.85	4.00	4.00	1.98	2.98		2.78	2.79	2.86

Table A9.1. Key statistics of the most pro-/counter- cyclical countries by  $\hat{\beta}CIT$ 

 $\hat{\beta}$ *CIT by country is estimated from equation (3) using Prais-Winsten for the full sample and the other variables are averaged using full sample* 

(1): The most countercyclical country; (2): The most procyclical country

(i) Country without observations for the corresponding variables

\*, \*\*, \*\*\*:  $\hat{\beta}CIT$  is significant at 10%, 5%, and 1% respectively

EAS: East Asia & Pacific; ECS: Europe and Central Asia; LCN: Latin America & Caribbean;

- AUS AustraliaIND IndiaMUS MauritiusCAN CanadaIRN IranPAK Pakistan
- CHL Chile ITA Italy TUR Turkey CRI Costa Rica JPN Japan USA America
- GRC Greece MLT Malta ZAF South Africa

Table A9.2. Key statistics of the most pro-/counter- cyclical countries by  $\hat{\beta}CIT$  (macro variables)

Variable	OEC	CD	Non	-OECD	EA	S	E	CS	L	CN	M	EA	N	AC	SA	AS	S	SF	Eu	rozone
	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)	(1)	(2)
	JPN	CHL	PAK	ZAF	JPN	AUS	TUR	ITA	CRI	CHL	MLT	IRN	USA	CAN	PAK	IND	MUS <sup>(i)</sup>	ZAF	GRC	ITA
βĈIT	0.52***	-0.38*	0.36	-0.29**	0.52***	-0.17	0.20	-0.25**	0.10	-0.38*	0.14	0.00	0.02	-0.03	0.36	0.15*	0.17	-0.29**	0.16	-0.25**
trade	28.40	67.37	31.73	58.90	28.40	41.06	48.12	52.32	76.82	67.37	265.50	46.64	26.85	67.47	31.73	43.17	115.93	58.90	56.44	52.32
inf	0.00	0.03	0.08	0.06	0.00	0.03	0.17	0.02	0.08	0.03	0.02	0.17	0.02	0.02	0.08	0.07	0.05	0.06	0.02	0.02
GDP	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.01	0.03	0.05	0.00	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.03	0.00	0.00
TAL	1.56	1.93	0.64	1.48	1.56	2.23	0.89	2.35	0.94	1.93	9.31	0.50	2.25	2.52	0.64	0.62	24.40	1.48	2.23	2.35
gs	18.86	11.83	9.71	19.45	18.86	17.74	13.58	19.24	15.38	11.83	18.85	11.23	15.30	20.28	9.71	10.95	14.02	19.45	20.36	19.24

 $\hat{\beta}$ *CIT by country is estimated from equation (3) using Prais-Winsten for the full sample and the other control variables are averaged over the most recent period (2000 to latest year available) (1): The most countercyclical country; (2): The most procyclical country* 

(i) Country without observations for the corresponding variables \*, \*\*, \*\*\*:  $\hat{\beta}$ CIT is significant at 10%, 5%, and 1% respectively EAS: East Asia & Pacific; ECS: Europe and Central Asia; LCN: Latin America & Caribbean; MEA: Middle East & North Africa; NAC: North America; SAS: South Asia; SSF: Sub-Saharan Africa

AUS Australia	IND India	MUS Mauritius
CAN Canada	IRN Iran	PAK Pakistan
CHL Chile	ITA Italy	TUR Turkey
CRI Costa Rica	JPN Japan	USA America
GRC Greece	MLT Malta	ZAF South Africa

**Table A10.1 Determinants of fiscal behaviour at good times, sample period 1960-2016**Dependent variable: Government spending cyclicality  $\hat{\beta}GS$  (Prais-Winsten estimates)

VARIABLES	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
polcon	-1.052	-1.453*	-1.453*	-1.451*	-1.451*	-1.043	-1.072*	-0.935	-0.556	-1.067*	-0.945	-1.085*	-1.165*
•	(0.636)	(0.831)	(0.831)	(0.831)	(0.831)	(0.637)	(0.640)	(0.619)	(0.598)	(0.633)	(0.608)	(0.624)	(0.654)
inf	-0.006	0.094	0.094	0.094	0.094	-0.006	-0.021	-0.063	-0.044	-0.077	-0.074	-0.055	-0.057
	(0.065)	(0.133)	(0.133)	(0.133)	(0.133)	(0.065)	(0.068)	(0.075)	(0.067)	(0.080)	(0.067)	(0.073)	(0.085)
trade	-0.323**	-0.209	-0.209	-0.209	-0.208	-0.326**	-0.341**	-0.290*	-0.281*	-0.172	-0.148	-0.192	-0.192
	(0.150)	(0.138)	(0.138)	(0.138)	(0.138)	(0.153)	(0.155)	(0.147)	(0.156)	(0.146)	(0.149)	(0.146)	(0.143)
TAL	-0.002	-0.003	-0.003	-0.003	-0.003	-0.002	-0.001	-0.001	-0.003*	-0.000	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001
	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)
gs	1.254	0.944	0.938	0.947	0.941	1.244	1.321	1.484	1.184	2.189	2.045	1.663	1.928
-	(1.395)	(1.814)	(1.815)	(1.814)	(1.815)	(1.408)	(1.392)	(1.446)	(1.335)	(1.986)	(1.937)	(1.885)	(2.015)
fiscap		0.001***											
-		(0.000)											
fiscap_vol			0.001***										
-			(0.000)										
lfiscap				0.002***									
				(0.000)									
lfiscap_vol					0.001***								
					(0.000)								
debt						0.038							
						(0.146)							
debt_vol							0.291**						
							(0.115)						
nare								0.373*					
								(0.223)					
manu									-0.733***				
									(0.253)				
CRI										-0.019***			
										(0.007)			
ERI											-0.047***		
											(0.015)		
FRI												-0.034***	
												(0.012)	
PRI													-0.012**
													(0.006)
Constant	$1.080^{***}$	1.171***	1.174***	1.169***	1.172***	1.059***	1.008***	0.829**	1.093***	2.065***	2.392***	2.131***	1.704***
	(0.347)	(0.405)	(0.406)	(0.405)	(0.406)	(0.345)	(0.346)	(0.342)	(0.336)	(0.517)	(0.555)	(0.536)	(0.464)
Number of countries	143	93	93	93	93	143	143	141	141	116	116	116	116
R-squared	0.043	0.072	0.071	0.071	0.071	0.044	0.055	0.058	0.089	0.101	0.121	0.095	0.083
p-value	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000

#### Table A10.1 Determinants of fiscal behaviour at good times, sample period 1960-2016 (continued)

Dependent variable: Government spending cyclicality  $\hat{\beta}GS$  (Prais-Winsten estimates)

VARIABLES	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
polcon	-1.435**	-1.072	-1.003	-1.307*	-1.209*	-1.157*	-1.288*	-1.349*	-1.282*	-1.384**	-1.147	-1.133
	(0.716)	(0.653)	(0.638)	(0.668)	(0.669)	(0.677)	(0.680)	(0.685)	(0.669)	(0.670)	(0.713)	(0.692)
inf	0.006	-0.073	-0.051	-0.041	-0.011	-0.043	-0.020	0.013	-0.053	-0.006	-0.007	-0.025
	(0.076)	(0.081)	(0.084)	(0.090)	(0.075)	(0.078)	(0.086)	(0.079)	(0.089)	(0.081)	(0.078)	(0.077)
trade	-0.226	-0.189	-0.172	-0.178	-0.197	-0.250	-0.220	-0.241*	-0.232	-0.230	-0.249*	-0.234
TAI	(0.144)	(0.149)	(0.146)	(0.138)	(0.131)	(0.154)	(0.139)	(0.141)	(0.148)	(0.140)	(0.140)	(0.149)
IAL	-0.001	-0.000	-0.001	-0.002	-0.002	-0.000	-0.002	-0.002	-0.001	-0.002	-0.002	-0.001
	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)
gs	1.084	1.817	1.620	1.448	0.963	1.818	1.358	1.035	1.900	(1.824)	1.101	1.495
aavatab	(2.103)	(1.919)	(2.112)	(1.893)	(1.795)	(2.119)	(2.175)	(1.808)	(2.323)	(1.824)	(1.929)	(2.089)
govstab	-0.074											
	(0.104)	0 000***										
SUCCCOII		-0.090****										
invost		(0.052)	-0 105*									
mvest			$-0.103^{\circ}$									
inconflict			(0.002)	-0.070								
lifeoinnet				(0.053)								
exconflict				(0.055)	-0.085							
exconnet					(0.061)							
corrupt					(0.001)	-0.118*						
corrupt						(0.063)						
military						(0.005)	-0.045					
iiiiiiai y							(0.052)					
religious							(0.052)	-0.062				
Tenglous								(0.056)				
law								(0.050)	-0.095			
									(0.068)			
ethnic									(21000)	-0.078		
										(0.058)		
democracy										(0.000)	-0.048	
·····,											(0.066)	
bureau											. ,	-0.094
												(0.071)
Constant	1.723**	1.444***	1.674***	1.656***	1.903***	1.314***	1.229***	1.426***	1.327***	1.471***	1.257***	1.195***
	(0.810)	(0.389)	(0.455)	(0.567)	(0.716)	(0.372)	(0.385)	(0.468)	(0.366)	(0.472)	(0.406)	(0.381)
	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116
Number of countries	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116
K-squared	0.057	0.101	0.082	0.071	0.070	0.077	0.060	0.062	0.070	0.067	0.057	0.066
p-value	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000

Note: OLS specification with robust standard error. Robust standard errors in parentheses \*\*\* p < 0.01, \*\* p < 0.05, \* p < 0.1.  $\hat{\beta}GS$  by country is estimated in equation (4a).

# Table A10.2 Determinants of fiscal behaviour at good times, sample period 1960-2016 Dependent variable: Government spending cyclicality $\hat{\beta}GS$ (OLS estimates)

VARIABLES	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
polcon	-0.814	-1.000	-1.000	-0.999	-0.997	-0.811	-0.831	-0.728	-0.483	-0.971	-0.864	-0.976	-1.040
-	(0.607)	(0.791)	(0.791)	(0.791)	(0.791)	(0.607)	(0.613)	(0.596)	(0.578)	(0.654)	(0.636)	(0.650)	(0.670)
inf	-0.038	-0.007	-0.007	-0.007	-0.006	-0.039	-0.052	-0.074	-0.063	-0.091	-0.098	-0.080	-0.074
	(0.055)	(0.108)	(0.108)	(0.108)	(0.108)	(0.055)	(0.057)	(0.063)	(0.055)	(0.073)	(0.065)	(0.068)	(0.075)
trade	-0.376**	-0.270*	-0.269*	-0.270*	-0.269*	-0.377**	-0.391**	-0.358**	-0.352**	-0.267*	-0.244	-0.278*	-0.283*
	(0.162)	(0.143)	(0.143)	(0.143)	(0.143)	(0.164)	(0.168)	(0.160)	(0.167)	(0.160)	(0.165)	(0.161)	(0.156)
TAL	-0.001	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.002	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	-0.002	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001	-0.001
	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)	(0.002)
gs	2.176	1.704	1.701	1.706	1.703	2.172	2.232	2.296	2.112	3.000	3.040	2.713	2.757
(*	(1.351)	(1.5/0)	(1.570)	(1.570)	(1.570)	(1.370)	(1.355)	(1.401)	(1.353)	(2.056)	(2.038)	(1.958)	(2.063)
fiscap		0.001*											
ficcon vol		(0.000)	0.001*										
liscap_voi			0.001*										
lfiscan			(0.000)	0.001*									
mscap				(0,000)									
lfiscan vol				(0.000)	0.001*								
mscup_vor					(0.000)								
debt					(00000)	0.015							
						(0.142)							
debt_vol							0.243**						
-							(0.103)						
nare								0.225					
								(0.206)					
manu									-0.468**				
									(0.227)				
CRI										-0.011			
										(0.007)			
ERI											-0.032**		
											(0.014)		
FRI												-0.021*	
												(0.012)	
PRI													-0.006
		1.000	1.000	1.001.001	1.000	0.0154444	0.06544	0.555.44	0.005	1 <b>2</b> 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1.01.54444	1.550.000	(0.006)
Constant	0.926***	1.002**	1.003**	1.001**	1.002**	0.917***	0.865**	0.775**	0.935***	1.511***	1.815***	1.570***	1.261**
	(0.347)	(0.389)	(0.390)	(0.389)	(0.390)	(0.333)	(0.346)	(0.332)	(0.342)	(0.554)	(0.584)	(0.590)	(0.497)
Number of countries	1/2	03	02	02	02	142	1/2	1.4.1	1.4.1	116	116	116	116
R-squared	0.054	93 0 072	93 0 072	93 0 072	93 0.072	0.054	0.062	0.060	0.074	0.067	0.082	0.066	0.058
n-value	0.004	0.072	0.072	0.072	0.072	0.004	0.002	0.000	0.074	0.007	0.002	0.000	0.000
p-value	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000

#### Table A10.2 Determinants of fiscal behaviour at good times, sample period 1960-2016 (continued)

Dependent variable: Government spending cyclicality  $\hat{\beta}GS$  (OLS estimates)

	VARIABLES	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	polcon	-1.168	-0.959	-0.964	-1.113	-1.043	-1.026	-1.105	-1.134	-1.102	-1.149*	-1.131	-1.055
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		(0.733)	(0.669)	(0.658)	(0.682)	(0.676)	(0.686)	(0.688)	(0.693)	(0.684)	(0.685)	(0.728)	(0.706)
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	inf	-0.041	-0.093	-0.069	-0.065	-0.055	-0.070	-0.053	-0.038	-0.069	-0.047	-0.036	-0.051
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		(0.070)	(0.073)	(0.079)	(0.079)	(0.065)	(0.074)	(0.076)	(0.068)	(0.084)	(0.069)	(0.071)	(0.073)
$\begin{array}{ccccccc} \mbox{TAL} & 0.0157) & 0.0164) & 0.0153) & 0.0153) & 0.0147/1 & 0.0185) & 0.0153) & 0.0151) & 0.0150) & 0.0153) & 0.0153) & 0.0159) \\ \mbox{TAL} & 0.002) & 0.0002) & 0.0002) & 0.0001 & -0.001 & -0.001 & -0.001 & -0.001 & -0.001 & -0.001 & -0.001 & -0.001 & -0.001 & -0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002)$	trade	-0.303*	-0.274*	-0.275*	-0.277*	-0.277*	-0.313*	-0.299*	-0.308*	-0.305*	-0.304*	-0.313**	-0.307*
$ \begin{array}{cccccccc} 1 \ 1 \ 1 \ 1 \ 1 \ 1 \ 1 \ 1 \ 1 \ 1 $	TAI	(0.157)	(0.164)	(0.158)	(0.153)	(0.147)	(0.168)	(0.153)	(0.156)	(0.161)	(0.156)	(0.155)	(0.159)
$\begin{array}{c ccccccc} & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) & (0.002) \\ \hline & (0.001) & (2.158) & (2.159) & (2.159) & (1.957) & (1.905) & (2.276) & (2.140) & (1.850) & (2.391) & (1.899) & (1.938) & (2.196) \\ \hline & (0.031) & (0.031) & (0.031) & (0.032) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.053) & (0.053) & (0.051) & (0.051) & (0.051) & (0.051) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.053) & (0.053) & (0.052) & (0.053) & (0.053) & (0.053) & (0.051) & (0.051) & (0.051) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.052) & (0.053) & (0.053) & (0.053) & (0.053) & (0.051) & (0.051) & (0.051) & (0.051) & (0.051) & (0.051) & (0.052) & (0.051) & (0.052) & (0.053) & (0.053) & (0.053) & (0.053) & (0.053) & (0.053) & (0.053) & (0.053) & ($	IAL	(0.001)	(0.000)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.001)	(0.002)	(0.001)
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	σs	2 289	2 843	2 579	2 503	2 305	2 763	(0.002)	2 298	2 722	2 233	2 111	2 408
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	53	(2.156)	(2.049)	(2.158)	(1.957)	(1.905)	(2.76)	(2.140)	(1.850)	(2.391)	(1.899)	(1.938)	(2,196)
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c } \hline $ $ $ $ $ $ $ $ $ $ $ $ $ $ $ $ $ $ $	govstab	-0.031	(2.050)	(2.150)	(1.557)	(1.965)	(2.270)	(2.140)	(1.050)	(2.3)1)	(1.0)))	(1.950)	(2.190)
$ \begin{array}{ccccccc} $ $ $ $ $ $ $ $ $ $ $ $ $ $ $ $$	80,000	(0.101)											
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	socecon	(00000)	-0.063**										
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			(0.031)										
$\begin{array}{cccc} & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & $	invest			-0.052									
$ \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} -0.035 \\ (0.052) \end{array} \\ exconflict \\ corrupt \\ \  \  \  \  \  \  \  \  \  \  \  \  \$				(0.062)									
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	inconflict				-0.035								
$\begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} -0.058 \\ (0.057) \end{array} \\ \hline \\ \mbox{corrupt} \\ \mbox{ilitary} \\ \mbox{religious} \\ \mbox{lemocracy} \\ \mbox{democracy} \\ \mbox{democracy} \\ \mbox{lemocracy} \\$	<i></i>				(0.052)								
$\begin{array}{c} \text{corrupt} & \begin{array}{c} & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & &$	exconflict					-0.058							
$\begin{array}{c} \text{corrupt} & \begin{array}{c} & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & &$						(0.057)	0.067						
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	corrupt						-0.06/						
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	military						(0.001)	0.020					
$\begin{array}{c} \mbox{religious} \\ \mbox{law} \\ \mbox{ethnic} \\ \mbox{ethnic} \\ \mbox{ethnic} \\ \mbox{ethnic} \\ \mbox{ethnic} \\ \mbox{ethnic} \\ \mbox{law} \\ $	mintary							(0.020)					
$\begin{array}{c} 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 1000 \\ 10$	religious							(0.050)	-0.032				
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Teligious								(0.052)				
$\begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & &$	law								(0.050)	-0.045			
$\begin{array}{c} \text{ethnic} \\ \text{democracy} \\ \text{bureau} \\ \text{Constant} & \begin{array}{c} 1.220 \\ (0.832) \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 1.161^{***} \\ 1.61^{***} \\ 0.502 \\ (0.593) \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 1.231^{**} \\ 1.235^{**} \\ 0.723 \\ (0.723) \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 1.068^{***} \\ 1.015^{**} \\ 0.380 \\ (0.401) \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 1.117^{**} \\ 1.062^{***} \\ 0.511 \\ (0.382) \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 1.125^{**} \\ 0.993^{**} \\ 0.999^{**} \\ 0.999^{**} \\ 0.390 \\ \end{array} \end{array} \right) \\ \begin{array}{c} -0.033 \\ (0.067) \\ 0.067) \\ (0.67) \\ (0.611) \\ (0.511) \\ (0.382) \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 1.125^{**} \\ 0.993^{**} \\ 0.993^{**} \\ 0.999^{**} \\ 0.390 \\ \end{array} \right) \\ \begin{array}{c} Number of countries \\ 116 \\ 0.051 \\ 0.070 \\ 0.057 \\ 0.055 \\ 0.055 \\ 0.059 \\ 0.058 \\ 0.052 \\ 0.052 \\ 0.053 \\ 0.054 \\ 0.053 \\ 0.054 \\ 0.053 \\ 0.050 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0.090 \\ 0$										(0.064)			
$\begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} 0.060 \\ 0.002 \\ 0.067 \\ 0.067 \end{array} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} 0.002 \\ 0.067 \\ 0.067 \end{array} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} 0.003 \\ 0.067 \\ 0.067 \end{array} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} 0.003 \\ 0.067 \end{array} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} 0.003 \\ 0.067 \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} 0.006 \\ 0.067 \end{array} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} 0.003 \\ 0.067 \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} 0.067 \\ 0.099 \ast \end{array} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} 0.067 \\ 0.099 \ast \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} 0.067 \\ 0.067 \end{array} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} 0.067 \\ 0.067 \end{array} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} 0.067 \\ 0.067 \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} 0.067 \\ 0.099 \ast \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} 0.067 \\ 0.099 \ast \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} 0.067 \\ 0.099 \ast \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} 0.067 \\ 0.051 \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} 0.051 \\ 0.070 \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} 0.057 \\ 0.057 \\ 0.055 \\ 0.055 \\ 0.059 \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} 0.058 \\ 0.058 \\ 0.052 \\ 0.050 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} 0.051 \\ 0.053 \\ 0.054 \\ 0.053 \\ 0.053 \\ 0.050 \\ 0.050 \\ 0.050 \\ 0.052 \\ 0.000 \end{array} \end{array} $	ethnic									()	-0.035		
$\begin{array}{c} \begin{array}{c} 0.002 \\ (0.067) \\ 0.067) \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} 0.002 \\ (0.067) \\ 0.067) \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} 0.002 \\ (0.067) \\ 0.067) \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} 0.003 \\ (0.067) \\ 0.067) \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} 0.005 \\ (0.067) \\ 0.057 \\ (0.832) \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} 1.161^{***} \\ 0.404 \\ 0.502 \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} 1.161^{***} \\ 0.593 \\ 0.593 \\ 0.723 \\ 0.723 \\ 0.380 \\ 0.16 \\ 0.380 \\ 0.401 \\ 0.401 \\ 0.511 \\ 0.511 \\ 0.511 \\ 0.382 \\ 0.515 \\ 0.55 \\ 0.55 \\ 0.55 \\ 0.55 \\ 0.053 \\ 0.054 \\ 0.053 \\ 0.053 \\ 0.053 \\ 0.050 \\ 0.053 \\ 0.050 \\ 0.050 \\ 0.052 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0.000 \\ 0$											(0.060)		
(0.067)bureau-0.033 (0.067)Constant $1.220$ $1.161^{***}$ $1.235^{**}$ $1.231^{**}$ $1.480^{**}$ $1.068^{***}$ $1.015^{**}$ $1.117^{**}$ $1.062^{***}$ $1.125^{**}$ $0.993^{**}$ $0.999^{**}$ Constant $1.220$ $1.161^{***}$ $1.235^{**}$ $1.231^{**}$ $1.480^{**}$ $1.068^{***}$ $1.015^{**}$ $1.117^{**}$ $1.062^{***}$ $1.125^{**}$ $0.993^{**}$ $0.999^{**}$ Number of countries $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$	democracy											0.002	
-0.033 (0.067)Constant $1.220$ (0.832) $1.61^{***}$ (0.404) $1.235^{**}$ (0.502) $1.480^{**}$ (0.593) $1.068^{***}$ (0.723) $1.015^{**}$ (0.380) $1.117^{**}$ (0.401) $1.062^{***}$ (0.511) $1.125^{**}$ (0.382) $0.993^{**}$ (0.515) $0.993^{**}$ (0.427) $0.999^{**}$ (0.390)Number of countries116116116116116116116116116R-squared0.0510.0700.0570.0550.0590.0580.0520.0530.0540.0530.0500.052p-value0.0000.0000.0000.0000.0000.0000.0000.0000.0000.0000.000												(0.067)	
Constant $1.220$ $(0.832)$ $1.61^{***}$ $(0.404)$ $1.235^{**}$ $(0.502)$ $1.480^{**}$ $(0.593)$ $1.068^{***}$ $(0.723)$ $1.015^{**}$ $(0.380)$ $1.117^{**}$ $(0.401)$ $1.062^{***}$ $(0.511)$ $1.125^{**}$ $(0.382)$ $0.993^{**}$ $(0.515)$ $0.993^{**}$ $(0.427)$ $0.999^{**}$ $(0.390)$ Number of countries116116116116116116116116116R-squared0.0510.0700.0570.0550.0590.0580.0520.0530.0540.0530.0500.052p-value0.0000.0000.0000.0000.0000.0000.0000.0000.0000.0000.000	bureau												-0.033
Constant $1.220$ $1.61^{***}$ $1.235^{**}$ $1.231^{**}$ $1.480^{**}$ $1.068^{***}$ $1.015^{**}$ $1.117^{**}$ $1.062^{***}$ $1.125^{**}$ $0.993^{**}$ $0.999^{**}$ $(0.832)$ $(0.404)$ $(0.502)$ $(0.593)$ $(0.723)$ $(0.380)$ $(0.401)$ $(0.511)$ $(0.382)$ $(0.515)$ $(0.427)$ $(0.390)$ Number of countries $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ $116$ R-squared $0.051$ $0.070$ $0.057$ $0.055$ $0.059$ $0.058$ $0.052$ $0.053$ $0.054$ $0.053$ $0.050$ $0.052$ p-value $0.000$ $0.000$ $0.000$ $0.000$ $0.000$ $0.000$ $0.000$ $0.000$ $0.000$ $0.000$ $0.000$	_												(0.067)
(0.832)       (0.404)       (0.502)       (0.593)       (0.723)       (0.380)       (0.401)       (0.511)       (0.382)       (0.515)       (0.427)       (0.390)         Number of countries       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116       116	Constant	1.220	1.161***	1.235**	1.231**	1.480**	1.068***	1.015**	1.117**	1.062***	1.125**	0.993**	0.999**
Number of countries         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116         116		(0.832)	(0.404)	(0.502)	(0.593)	(0.723)	(0.380)	(0.401)	(0.511)	(0.382)	(0.515)	(0.427)	(0.390)
R-squared         0.051         0.070         0.057         0.055         0.059         0.058         0.052         0.053         0.054         0.053         0.050         0.052           p-value         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         0.000         <	Number of countrie-	114	116	116	116	114	116	116	116	114	116	116	116
$n_{-value} = 0.001 0.000 0.007 0.005 0.007 0.005 0.007 0.006 0.002 0.005 0.004 0.005 0.000 0.002 n_{-value} = 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.$	R-squared	0.051	0.070	0.057	0.055	0.050	0.058	0.052	0.053	0.054	0.053	0.050	0.052
	n-value	0.001	0.070	0.037	0.033	0.039	0.058	0.052	0.055	0.004	0.055	0.000	0.052

Note: OLS specification with robust standard error. Robust standard errors in parentheses \*\*\* p < 0.01, \*\* p < 0.05, \* p < 0.1.  $\hat{\beta}GS$  by country is estimated in equation (4a).

# Table A10.3 Determinants of fiscal behaviour at bad times, sample period 1960-2016 Dependent variable: Government spending cyclicality $\hat{\beta}GS$ (OLS estimates)

VARIABLES	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
polcon	-4.001	-6.795*	-8.661*	-6.529*	-10.856*	-4.149	-3.847	-2.957	-3.388	-2.559	-2.115	-2.588	-2.603
	(2.881)	(3.741)	(4.733)	(3.689)	(5.428)	(2.911)	(3.019)	(2.647)	(2.528)	(3.101)	(2.885)	(3.146)	(3.125)
inf	0.044	0.062	0.200**	0.064	0.329*	0.061	0.084	0.062	0.048	0.014	-0.018	0.012	0.029
	(0.047)	(0.068)	(0.091)	(0.066)	(0.171)	(0.045)	(0.060)	(0.050)	(0.047)	(0.066)	(0.092)	(0.077)	(0.058)
trade	0.018	-0.666	0.322	-0.715	-0.850	0.063	-0.108	-0.426	-0.295	0.180	0.226	0.151	0.150
TAI	(0.922) 0.012**	(1.151)	(0.534)	(1.100)	(1.396)	(0.920)	(0.972)	(1.058) 0.012**	(0.973)	(0.956)	(0.960)	(0.923)	(0.952)
IAL	(0.013)	(0.009)	(0.012)	(0.009)	(0.003)	(0.014)	(0.015)	(0.013)	(0.010)	(0.013)	(0.009)	(0.013)	(0.013)
σs	5 088	1 485	3 173	1 390	12 155	5 833	7 492	2.876	4 425	3 769	4 688	3 726	3 465
55	(4.776)	(8.068)	(7.663)	(7.990)	(11.894)	(4.991)	(5.664)	(5.083)	(5.058)	(7.604)	(8.470)	(8.247)	(7.505)
fiscap	(11770)	-0.026	(11002)	(1)))))	(110) ()	(	(01001)	(01000)	(01000)	().001)	(01170)	(01217)	(1000)
		(0.018)											
fiscap_vol			-0.089**										
			(0.044)										
lfiscap				-0.030									
				(0.021)									
lfiscap_vol					-0.240*								
daht					(0.132)	0.204							
debt						-0.394							
debt vol						(0.424)	-0 698						
debt_voi							(0.578)						
nare							(01070)	-1.485					
								(1.295)					
manu									1.514				
									(1.396)				
CRI										-0.026			
										(0.031)			
ERI											-0.091		
EDI											(0.098)	0.051	
FKI												-0.051	
DDI												(0.072)	-0.018
I MI													(0.026)
Constant	1.404	3.954**	2.878	3.871**	3.747	1.565	1.234	2.260	0.994	2.577	3.342	2.629	2.161
	(1.414)	(1.903)	(1.813)	(1.887)	(2.259)	(1.453)	(1.478)	(1.621)	(1.337)	(2.553)	(3.194)	(2.857)	(2.265)
	· · · ·	. ,		. ,	. ,		· · ·			. ,	. ,	× /	
Number of countries	111	71	57	72	62	111	104	104	106	91	91	91	91
R-squared	0.016	0.031	0.155	0.030	0.053	0.018	0.021	0.017	0.017	0.014	0.017	0.015	0.013
p-value	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000

#### Table A10.3 Determinants of fiscal behaviour at bad times, sample period 1960-2016 (continued)

Dependent variable: Government spending cyclicality  $\hat{\beta}GS$  (OLS estimates)

VARIABLES	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
polcon	-4.290	-2.659	-2.153	-2.900	-2.908	-2.822	-2.762	-2.333	-2.616	-2.836	-1.752	-2.743
	(3.503)	(3.106)	(3.079)	(3.236)	(3.383)	(3.163)	(3.135)	(3.392)	(3.194)	(3.233)	(2.957)	(3.116)
ınt	-0.006	0.025	-0.058	0.075	0.061	0.064	0.052	0.060	0.042	0.055	0.000	0.047
trada	(0.073)	(0.060)	(0.084)	(0.056)	(0.049)	(0.054)	(0.053)	(0.062)	(0.049)	(0.047)	(0.074)	(0.052)
traue	(0.330)	(0.990)	(0.816)	(1.081)	(1.055)	(0.968)	(0.978)	(1.069)	(1.050)	(1.068)	(1 139)	(0.998)
TAL	-0.012	-0.012	-0.008	-0.015**	-0.014**	-0.017***	-0.015**	-0.007	-0.014**	-0.015**	-0.009	-0.014*
	(0.008)	(0.008)	(0.009)	(0.007)	(0.007)	(0.005)	(0.007)	(0.013)	(0.006)	(0.006)	(0.011)	(0.007)
gs	3.542	3.110	5.183	1.783	2.570	0.494	2.227	7.551	2.903	2.183	5.290	2.596
	(7.887)	(7.377)	(8.355)	(6.610)	(7.590)	(5.196)	(7.525)	(10.897)	(6.425)	(6.910)	(9.335)	(7.424)
govstab	-0.559											
	(0.481)											
socecon		-0.167										
invoct		(0.205)	0 556*									
mvest			(0.320)									
inconflict			(0.520)	0.120								
				(0.178)								
exconflict					0.084							
					(0.257)							
corrupt						0.220						
·1·						(0.408)	0.014					
military							0.014					
religious							(0.214)	-1 275				
Teligious								(1.172)				
law								(111/2)	-0.088			
									(0.236)			
ethnic									. ,	0.156		
										(0.394)		
democracy											-0.476	
											(0.491)	0.020
bureau												-0.038
Constant	5 290	1 953	4 146*	0.456	0.495	0.899	1 260	6 372	1 442	0 747	2 510	(0.202)
Constant	(4.133)	(1.916)	(2.466)	(1.756)	(2.464)	(1.498)	(1.619)	(5.405)	(1.444)	(1.599)	(2.337)	(1.520)
	(1100)	(1.710)	(2.100)	(1.755)	(2.107)	(11)0)	(1.017)	(5.105)	(1)	(1.577)	(2.357)	(1.520)
Number of countries	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91
R-squared	0.031	0.013	0.050	0.013	0.011	0.013	0.010	0.074	0.011	0.012	0.026	0.010
p-value	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000

Note: OLS specification with robust standard error. Robust standard errors in parentheses \*\*\* p < 0.01, \*\* p < 0.05, \* p < 0.1.  $\hat{\beta}GS$  by country is estimated in equation (4b). 97

Table A11. Country data coverage of the key variables

Country	βĜGS	β̃VAT	β̂PIT	βCIT	fiscap
Country	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Albania	1980-2016				1994-2015
Algeria	1960-2016				
Angola	1985-2016				
Antigua and Barbuda	1989-2016				
Argentina	1960-2016	1974-2016	1976-2016	1979-2016	1985-2014
Armenia	1990-2016				1993-2014
Australia	1960-2016		1974-2016	1960-2016	1980-2015
Austria	1960-2016	1973-2016	1973-2016	1973-2016	1980-2015
Azerbaijan	1990-2016	1992-2016	1992-2016	1992-2016	1993-2015
Bahamas, The	1977-2016				1991-2014
Bahrain	1980-2016		1980-2016	1980-2016	
Bangladesh	1960-2016				
Barbados	1980-2016		1980-2016	1980-2016	1990-2015
Belarus	1990-2016				2003-2015
Belgium	1960-2016	1971-2016	1975-2016	1960-2016	1980-2015
Belize	1980-2016				1990-2015
Benin	1960-2016				
Bhutan	1980-2016				1983-2009
Bolivia	1960-2016		1976-2016	1979-2016	1985-2015
Botswana	1960-2016		1974-2016	1960-2016	
Brazil	1960-2016		1979-2016	1979-2016	1990-2015
Brunei Darussalam	1974-2016				
Bulgaria	1980-2016				1992-2015
Burkina Faso	1960-2015				
Burundi	1960-2016				
Cabo Verde	1980-2016				
Cambodia	1987-2016				1996-2015
Cameroon	1965-2016				
Canada	1960-2016	1991-2016	1981-2016	1981-2016	1980-2015
Central African Republic	1960-2016				
Chad	1960-2016				
Chile	1960-2016	1975-2016	1974-2016	1979-2016	1980-2015
China	1960-2016				2005-2014
Colombia	1960-2016	1989-2016	1976-2016	1979-2016	1980-2016
Comoros	1980-2016				
Congo, Dem. Rep.	1960-2016				

Congo Rep	1960-2016				2003-2012
Costa Rica	1960-2016		1974-2016	1979-2016	1990-2015
Croatia	1992-2016				1994-2014
Cuba	1970-2015				
Cyprus	1975-2016				1995-2015
Czech Republic	1990-2016		1991-2016		1993-2015
Côte d'Ivoire	1960-2016				
Denmark	1960-2016	1967-2016	1975-2016	1962-2016	1980-2015
Djibouti	1991-2016				
Dominica	1980-2016				
Dominican Republic	1960-2016	1992-2016	1979-2016	1979-2016	1990-2015
Ecuador	1960-2016	1982-2016	1974-2016	1979-2016	1995-2015
Egypt, Arab Rep.	1965-2016				
El Salvador	1965-2016	1992-2016	1974-2016	1979-2016	2002-2015
Equatorial Guinea	1980-2016				
Eritrea	1992-2016				
Ethiopia	1980-2016				
Fiji	1960-2016	1992-2016	1979-2016	1960-2016	
Finland	1960-2016		1974-2016	1960-2016	1980-2015
France	1960-2016	1968-2016	1960-2016	1960-2016	1980-2015
Gabon	1960-2016		1988-2016		
Gambia, The	1977-2016				
Georgia	1980-2016	1992-2016	1992-2016	1992-2016	2004-2015
Germany	1970-2016	1970-2016	1970-2016	1970-2016	1980-2015
Ghana	1960-2016		1991-2016	1960-2016	
Greece	1960-2016	1987-2016	1975-2016	1961-2016	1980-2015
Grenada	1980-2016				
Guatemala	1960-2016				1990-2014
Guinea	1980-2016				
Guinea-Bissau	1970-2016				
Guyana	1960-2016				2006-2012
Honduras	1960-2016		1979-2016	1979-2016	1991-2015
Hong Kong SAR, China	1961-2016				2001-2014
Hungary	1980-2016	1988-2016	1990-2016	1989-2016	1982-2015
Iceland	1960-2016				1981-2015
India	1960-2016		1974-2016	1966-2016	1980-2014
Indonesia	1960-2016				1998-2015
Iran, Islamic Rep.	1960-2016		1974-2016	1978-2016	1980-1989
Iraq	1970-2016				2004-2009
Ireland	1970-2016				1980-2015

Israel	1960-2016				1980-2015
Italy	1960-2016	1973-2016	1975-2016	1974-2016	1980-2015
Jamaica	1966-2016	1991-2016	1974-2016	1966-2016	1990-2015
Japan	1960-2016	1989-2016	1972-2016	1960-2016	1980-2014
Jordan	1980-2016				2008-2013
Kazakhstan	1992-2016				1993-2014
Kenya	1960-2016		1974-2016	1960-2016	
Korea, Rep.	1960-2016	1978-2016	1974-2016	1980-2016	1980-2015
Kuwait	1965-2016		1965-2016		
Kyrgyz Republic	1987-2016				2001-2015
Lebanon	1980-2016				
Lesotho	1980-2016				1990-2008
Liberia	1960-2016				
Libya	1980-2006				1991-2012
Luxembourg	1960-2016	1970-2016	1974-2016	1963-2016	1980-2015
Macao SAR, China	1982-2016				
Macedonia, FYR	1990-2016				1995-2008
Madagascar	1960-2016				
Malawi	1960-2016				
Malaysia	1960-2016				1990-2014
Maldives	1990-2016				1980-2014
Mali	1967-2016				
Malta	1970-2016		1981-2016	1970-2016	1995-2015
Mauritania	1960-2016				
Mauritius	1976-2016		1988-2016	1976-2016	1990-2014
Mexico	1960-2016	1980-2016	1974-2016	1980-2016	1980-2014
Moldova	1992-2016				1995-2015
Mongolia	1980-2016				1992-2007
Morocco	1966-2016				2000-2014
Mozambique	1980-2016				
Namibia	1980-2016		1991-2016	1991-2016	
Nepal	1975-2016				
Netherlands	1960-2016				1980-2015
New Zealand	1977-2016	1987-2016	1977-2016	1977-2016	1980-2015
Nicaragua	1960-2016				1987-2015
Niger	1960-2016				
Nigeria	1981-2015		1974-2016	1960-2016	1992-2007
Norway	1960-2016	1970-2016	1974-2016	1960-2016	1980-2015
Oman	1967-2015		1977-2015	1977-2015	
Pakistan	1960-2016		1974-2016	1960-2016	1994-2016

Panama	1960-2016				1989-2015
Papua New Guinea	1961-2004		1976-2016	1960-2016	
Paraguay	1980-2016	1991-2016	1980-2016	1980-2016	2005-2015
Peru	1960-2016	1982-2016	1976-2016	1979-2016	1990-2015
Philippines	1960-2016	1988-2016	1979-2016	1980-2016	
Poland	1984-2016				1986-2015
Portugal	1960-2016	1986-2016	1976-2016	1981-2016	1980-2015
Puerto Rico	1960-2013				
Qatar	1980-2016		1980-2016		
Romania	1980-2016				1990-2015
Russian Federation	1989-2016	1992-2016	1990-2016	1990-2016	2000-2015
Rwanda	1960-2016				1996-2014
Saudi Arabia	1968-2016		1968-2016	1977-2016	
Senegal	1960-2016				1997-2014
Seychelles	1976-2015				1993-2015
Sierra Leone	1964-2016				
Singapore	1960-2016				1980-2015
Slovak Republic	1992-2016				1994-2015
Solomon Islands	1980-2016				
Somalia	1960-1984				
South Africa	1960-2016	1992-2016	1974-2016	1960-2016	1980-2015
Spain	1960-2016	1986-2016	1975-2016	1965-2016	1980-2015
Sri Lanka	1961-2016				
St. Kitts and Nevis	1980-2016				
St. Lucia	1977-2016				1989-1999
St. Vincent and the Grenadines	1980-2016				
Sudan	1960-2016				
Suriname	1975-2016				
Swaziland	1970-2016				
Sweden	1960-2016	1969-2016	1960-2016	1960-2016	1980-2015
Switzerland	1980-2016		1981-2016	1981-2016	1980-2015
Syrian Arab Republic	1960-2007				1981-2008
Taiwan, China	1980-2016				
Tajikistan	1985-2015				1998-2015
Tanzania	1980-2016		1988-2016	1980-2016	
Thailand	1960-2016	1992-2016	1974-2016	1975-2016	1980-2015
Togo	1960-2016				
Tonga	1981-2012				
Trinidad and Tobago	1960-2015				1990-2015
Tunisia	1965-2016				1983-2014

Turkey	1960-2016	1985-2016	1960-2016	1983-2016	1980-2015
Uganda	1982-2016				
Ukraine	1989-2016				1992-2015
United Arab Emirates	1980-2016		1980-2016		2012-2015
United Kingdom	1960-2016	1973-2016	1960-2016	1973-2016	1980-2015
United States	1960-2016		1960-2016	1960-2016	1980-2015
Uruguay	1960-2016	1969-2016	1976-2016	1979-2016	1980-2015
Uzbekistan	1987-2016				1999-2015
Vanuatu	1980-2014				
Venezuela, RB	1960-2014		1979-2014	1979-2014	1990-2015
Vietnam	1989-2016				1992-2015
Yemen, Rep.	1990-2016				1992-2012
Zambia	1980-2016		1981-2016	1980-2016	
Zimbabwe	1960-2016				1980-1989

Note: Data coverage in the columns (1)-(4) for each country are used for estimating  $\hat{\beta}GS$ ,  $\hat{\beta}VAT$ ,  $\hat{\beta}PIT$ ,  $\hat{\beta}CIT$  respectively in the corresponding time-series regression. The variable "fiscap" by country which is used in cross-sectional regressions is average over the corresponding period in column (5).

#### Table A12. Regional-specific estimated coefficient of Public Debt/Tax Base

Variable	Public Debt/Tax Base	Public Debt/3-year average Tax Base
East Asia & Pacific	0.1182	0.1139
Europe & Central Asia	-0.0643	-0.0581
Latin America & Caribbean	-0.0022	0.0153
Middle East & North Africa	-0.0013	-0.0015
Sub-Saharan Africa	0.1371*	0.1547*

Note:

 $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}GS$  by country are estimated in equation (1) using Prais-Winsten. The regional-specific estimated coefficient of Public Debt/Tax Base by region is from the corresponding cross-sectional regression for the region (similar to equation (2), that is  $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}GS = f[Public Debt/Tax Base, Control Variables]$ ). We also run similar regression by region using public debt/3-year average tax base alternatively. \* denotes the coefficient is significant at 10%



#### Figure A1. Correlation of $\hat{\beta}GS$ and Public Debt/Tax Base across countries by region, 1960-2016

#### Note:

The blue lines are the linear regression lines of public debt/tax base on  $\hat{\beta}GS$  by region. The graphs shows the clusters of the countries by region, as most of the countries by region either gather as a group or lie in the 95% confidence interval, which is the shaded area. For Middle East & North Africa, we dropped Iraq out of the graph as it is an extreme case with its average public debt/tax base over the 1960-2016 period being approximately 335.23. This helps get clearer cluster trend in the region and still does not change the trend otherwise. North America is not included because of the data insufficiency.  $\hat{\beta}GS$  by country are estimated from equation (1) using Prais-Winsten approach.



#### Figure A2. Correlation of $\hat{\beta}GS$ and Public Debt/3-year Average Tax Base across countries by region, 1960-2016

#### Note:

The blue lines are the linear regression lines of public debt/3-year average tax base on  $\hat{\beta}GS$  by region. The graphs shows the clusters of the countries by region, as most of the countries by region either gather as a group or lie in the 95% confidence interval, which is the shaded area. For Middle East & North Africa, we dropped Iraq out of the graph as it is an extreme case with average public debt/3-year average tax base over the 1960-2016 period being approximately 289.6. This helps get clearer cluster trend in the region and still does not change the trend otherwise. North America is not included because of the data insufficiency.  $\hat{\beta}GS$  by country are estimated from equation (1) using Prais-Winsten approach.

WORKING PAPERS IN ECONOMICS AND FINANCE



TE WHARE WĀNANGA O TE ŪPOKO O TE IKA A MĀUI

0

VICTORIA UNIVERSITY OF WELLINGTON